



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

A



COUNTY COUNCIL, 1904.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION

OF THE

COUNTY OF ONTARIO

from the time of its inception in January 1854 to the 1st of July 1905,

Reported by

A Special Committee appointed by the Council
as being

In Force, Effete, Superseded or Repealed
on the said 1st day of July, 1905,

together with

the Names of the Wardens,

Members of the County Council

and

Principal County Officials

from the

Organization of the Provincial Council to the present time

with

HISTORICAL NOTES

as to the Settlement of the various minor Municipalities and their progress,

1907.



WHITBY :
GAZETTE-CHRONICLE PRESS
1907.

306552.
23 . 11 . 3

BY-LAWS

OF THE COUNCIL OF THE COUNTY OF CHATHAM

ADOPTED AT A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE COUNCIL OF THE COUNTY OF CHATHAM, HELD AT THE COURT HOUSE, IN THE CITY OF SAVANNAH, GEORGIA, ON THE 10TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1907.

Principal County Officers

County Clerk: _____
County Auditor: _____
County Engineer: _____
County Surveyor: _____
County Assessor: _____
County Treasurer: _____

HISTORICAL NOTES

1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

SCHEDULE of all the By-laws passed by the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario from the organization of the County on the 1st day of January, 1854, to the 13th day of February, 1905, shewing whether the same were in Force, Effete or Repealed on the said 13th day of February, 1905.

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported.
1	Respecting the County Seal	Jan'y 1854	Repealed by No. 15
2	Respecting the County Treasurer	Jan'y 1854	Repealed by No. 234
3	Remuneration of County Councillors	Jan'y 1854	Repealed by No. 76
4	Narrows Bridge	Jan'y 1854	Effete
5	To Repeal Part of By-Laws of the late Home District Council, and of the United Counties of York, Ontario and Peel	Jan'y 1854	In force (not printed)
6	Regulation of Statute Labor	Jan'y 1854	Repealed by No. 315
7	To Fix the Salaries of the County Treasurer and County Clerk	Jan'y 1854	Repealed by Nos. 13-19 except as to office hours
8	For establishing School Circuits and Other Purposes	Jan'y 1854	Effete
9	Appointing Building Committee Gaol and Court House	Jan'y 1854	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
10	For Payment of Jurors	Jan'y 1854	Repealed by No. 70
11	Respecting Hawkers and Pedlars	Jan'y 1854	Repealed by Nos. 17-27
12	Appointing County Engineer	June 1854	Repealed by No. 21
13	Salary of County Clerk	June 1854	Effete
14	Incorporating Nonquon Navigation Co.	June 1854	Effete
15	County Seal	June 1854	Superseded by No. 636
16	To Assess County for Schools and Improve Simcoe Street	June 1854	Effete
17	Hawkers' Licenses	Jan'y 1855	Repealed by No. 27
18	To Amend By-law No. 8	Jan'y 1855	Effete
19	County Treasurer's Salary	Jan'y 1855	Effete
19a	To Raise £4000 for County Buildings	Jan'y 1855	In force
20	Inspector of Weights and Measures	June 1855	Repealed by No. 29
21	County Surveyor and Engineer	June 1855	Repealed by Nos. 35-18
22	To Dispose of Wild Lands, the property of the County	June 1855	In force
23	Separation Tp. of Scugog from Tp. Reach	June 1855	In force
24	To repeal Sn. 7 of By-Law No. 8	June 1855	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
25	To Raise Loan of £6000 to pay balance on County Buildings; to build Gaol Wall and to pay for County of York Registrar's indices	June 1855	In force
26	To assess County for General and School Purposes to pay for Scugog Bridge, to improve Roads in Mara and Rama, and to improve Simcoe St.	June 1855	In force
27	Hawkers' and Pedlars' Licenses	Feb'y 1856	Repealed by No. 28
28	Appointment of Commissioners to expend monies on roads	Feb'y 1856	Effete
29	Inspector of Weights and Measures	Feb'y 1856	Repealed by No. 42
30	To Establish a road on West part Lots 11 and 12, Con. 1, Uxbridge Tp., where same diverts from Original County line between Whitchurch and Uxbridge	Feb'y 1856	In force
31	Assumption of Scugog Bridge by County	June 1856	Repealed by No. 207
32	To amend By-law No. 28	June 1856	Effete
33	To Assess for County Purposes, including Scugog Bridge and Road appropriations	June 1856	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
34	To assume with County of Simcoe the Narrows Bridge	June 1856	In force
3	Salary of County Treasurer and County Engineer	June 1856	Effete
36	Making Beaverton Police Village	July 1856	Superseded by No. 380
37	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1857	Effete
38	To extend time for completion of Nonquon Road	Jan'y 1857	Effete
39	To appoint Caretaker of Scugog Bridge	Jan'y 1857	Repealed by No. 49
40	To appoint a County Auditor and repeal part of By-law No. 37	Jan'y 1857	Effete
41	To amend part of By-law No. 28	Jan'y 1857	Effete
42	To appoint an inspector of Weights and Measures	June 1857	Effete
43	To appoint Commissioners to expend certain monies	June 1857	Effete
44	To appoint a Returning Officer for Tp. of East Whitby	June 1857	Effete
45	To Raise £7998 for paying liabilities of County for improving its roads and bridges and other purposes	June 1857	In force
46	To authorize the Warden to		

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
	issue debentures on the credit of the Non-resident Fund of this County	June 1857	Effete
47	To apportion monies raised under By-law No. 46	June 1857	Effete
48	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1858	Effete
49	To Repeal By-law No. 39	Jan'y 1858	Effete
50	To extend the time for return of Collectors' Rolls	Jan'y 1858	In force
51	To authorize the Treasurer to pay non-resident land fund surplus to municipalities entitled thereto	June 1858	Repealed by No. 464
52	To Raise by Assessment \$30,000 for County Purposes	June 1858	In force
53	To appoint Commissioners to expend monies on Simcoe St. and Black River Bridge	June 1858	Effete
54	To amend By-Law No. 53	Nov'r 1858	Effete
55	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1859	Effete
56	To appoint Certain County Officers	Jan'y 1859	Repealed by No. 315
57	To fix the Salaries and Regulate the Securities of Certain County Officers	Jan'y 1859	Repealed by No. 315
58	To License Auctioneers	Jan'y 1859	Repealed by No. 73

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
59	To Remunerate County Councillors	Jan'y 1859	Effete
60	To appoint Local Superintendents and Grammar School Trustees	Jan'y 1859	Effete
61	To appoint W. E. Yarnold Road Surveyor for North Ontario	Jan'y 1859	Repealed by No. 315
62	To appoint Commissioners to expend \$50 on Mara and Rama town line	June 1859	Effete
63	To appoint Local Superintendents of Schools for Mara and Rama and Whitby.	June 1859	Effete
64	To Confirm a By-Law of the Council of East Whitby vesting part of a certain Road Allowance in Thomas Taylor	June 1859	In force
65	To prevent posting indecent placards, etc., within the County	June 1859	Repealed by No. 315
66	To assess the County of Ontario for General and Educational Purposes	June 1859	In force
67	To provide for depositing County funds in a Bank	June 1859	Superseded
68	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1860	Effete
69	To Confirm By-law of Whitby Township vesting part of a certain Road Allowance in Elias Brown	Jan'y 1860	In force

No	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
70	For Payment of Jurors and to Repeal By-Law No. 10	Jan'y 1860	Repealed by No. 75
71	To appoint a County Arbitrator re Black River Bridge	Jan'y 1860	Repealed by No. 90
72	To Suppress Houses of Ill Fame	Jan'y 1860	Repealed by No. 315
73	To authorize issue of Auctioneers' Licenses and to Repeal By-Law No. 58	Jan'y 1860	Repealed by No. 183
74	Fixing a time for sale of Non-Resident Lands for Taxes	Jan'y 1860	Repealed by No. 83
75	To Provide for Payment of Jurors and to Repeal By-Law No. 70	June 1860	Repealed by No. 307
76	To provide for Payment of County Councillors	June 1860	Repealed by No. 314
77	To assess County of Ontario for General Purposes and Gaol Alterations	June 1860	In force
78	To provide a time for the payment of County Taxes of Thorah, Mara and Rama	June 1860	Repealed by No. 186
79	As to control of Roads between Oshawa and East Whitby	June 1860	
80	To provide for repairs to Narrows Bridge and to appoint Commissioners therefor	June 1860	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
80a	To authorize alterations and improvements in County Gaol	Sept. 1860	Effete
81	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1861	Effete
82	To appropriate £150 on East Black River Bridge	Jan'y 1861	Repealed by No. 103
83	To fix the time for sale of Non-Resident Lands for Taxes	Jan'y 1861	Effete
84	To appropriate money for the Improvement of the Centre Road	Jan'y 1861	Effete
85	For the prevention of Vice and Immorality	Jan'y 1861	Superseded by statute
86	To authorize the Warden to issue Non-Resident Land Fund debentures	June 1861	In force
87	To repeal By.Law No. 35 as to salaries of County Treasurer and County Engineer	June 1861	Repealed by No. 178
88	To assess the County of Ontario for educational purposes	June 1861	In force
89	To assess the County of Ontario for general purposes	June 1861	In force
90	To authorize the appointment of an arbitrator for the County to settle all questions between York and Peel and this County as to the Black River Bridge	June 1861	Repealed by No. 94

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
91	To expend \$250 on Simcoe St. near Manilla	June 1861	Effete
92	To appropriate \$600 for bridge over Talbot River	June 1861	Effete
93	To appropriate \$7100 to improve Roads and Bridges in the County	June 1861	Effete
94	To appoint an arbitrator re Black River Bridge and to repeal By-Law No. 90	Jan. 1862	Effete
95	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1862	Effete
96	To appropriate money for certain improvements	Feb'y 1862	Effete
97	To fix salary of Gaol Surgeon	Feb'y 1862	Repealed by No. 318
98	To license Hawkers and Petty Chapman	Feb'y 1862	Repealed by No. 309
99	To make the Village of Uxbridge a Police Village	June 1862	Superseded by 226
100	To confirm By-Law of Whitby Township vesting part of a certain road allowance in Samuel Hill	June 1862	In force
101	To assess the County for Certain Educational Purposes	June 1862	In force
102	To appropriate money for certain improvements in the County	June 1862	Effete
103	To repeal By-Law No. 82	June 1862	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
104	To assess the County of Ontario for general purposes	June 1862	In force
104a	To appoint David Beach auditor in place of John Clerk, deceased	Oct. 1862	Effete
105	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1863	Effete
106	To appoint Local Superintendents and Grammar School Trustees	Jan'y 1863	Effete
107	To appropriate \$1200 for East Black River Bridge	Jan'y 1863	Repealed by No. 115
108	To appropriate money for certain improvements	Jan'y 1863	Effete
109	To confirm By-Law 285 of Whitby Township Establishing a certain allowance for road and vesting in James Dryden and John Calder parts of the allowance for road between lots 20 and 21 in the 7th Con.	Jan'y 1863	In force
110	To confirm By-Law 312 of Reach Tp., closing up and vesting in William Holtby part of road allowance between Lots 12 and 13 in the 3rd Con.	June 1863	In force
111	To confirm By-Law 99 of East Whitby for stopping up and sale of part of road allowance to A. S. Whiting and E. C. Tuttle	June 1863	In force

No	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
112	To confirm By-Law 101 of East Whitby for stopping up and closing part of road allowance in rear of Lot 7, Con. 5	June 1863	In force
113	To confirm By-Law 203 of Reach closing up and vesting in owners of adjoining lands part of road allowance between Lots 6 and 7 Con. 1	June 1863	In force
114	To assess the several Townships for educational purposes	June 1863	In force
115	To appropriate \$1000 to build East Black River Bridge	June 1863	Repealed by No 140
116	To appropriate \$600 for cost of Georgian Bay Canal route	June 1863	Effete
117	To appropriate \$600 for road improvements	June 1863	Effete
118	To assess the County for general purposes	June 1863	In force
119	To appropriate \$500 for road improvements	Sept. 1863	Effete
119a	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1864	Effete
120	To appoint Local Superintendents and Grammar School Trustees	Jan'y 1864	Effete
121	To appropriate \$1000 to improve certain Roads	Jan'y 1864	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
122	To appoint trustees for Grammar Schools at Manilla and Beaverton	June 1864	Effete
123	To confirm By-Law 113 of East Whitby vesting road allowance in Robert Walker, and to confirm By-Law of Whitby Township vesting a road allowance in Isaac Huckins, Thomas Hodgson and others, and to confirm By-Law 338 of Reach vesting a road allowance in Reuben Crandell, and to repeal By Law 107 of this municipality	June 1864	In force
124	To appoint a Commissioner for repairs to Scugog bridge	June 1864	Effete
125	To fix the time for sale of lands for non-resident taxes	June 1864	In force
126	To assess the County for general and educational purposes	June 1864	In force
127	To appoint Commissioners to expend \$20000 on roads	June 1864	Effete
128	A By-Law to raise \$20000 to improve County Roads	Oct. 1864	Effete
129	A By-Law to appoint a collector to collect outstanding arrear rates in the Village of Oshawa under 104th Section of Chapter 55, 22nd Victoria	Oct. 1864	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
130	To repeal Section 3 of By-Law No. 123 of this Council and to confirm By-Law No. 338	Oct. 1864	In force
131	A By-Law to appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1865	Effete
132	To extend the time for return of Pickering Collectors' Roll	Jan'y 1865	Effete
133	To confirm By-Law No. 5 Township of Thorah vesting in John Cameron part of road allowance between Lots 5 and 6 in 11th concession of Thorah	Jan'y 1865	In force
134	To confirm By-Law No. 6 of Thorah vesting in David Grant part of road allowance between Lots 10 and 11 in the 10th Concession	Jan'y 1865	In force
135	To appoint Grammar School Trustees and Local Superintendents	Jan'y 1865	Effete
136	To extend the time for the return of Town of Whitby Collectors' Roll	Jan'y 1865	Effete
137	To confirm By-Law 123 of East Whitby	Jan'y 1865	In force
138	To confirm By-Law 109 of the Town of Oshawa	Jan'y 1865	In force
139	To confirm By-Laws 311 and 314 Township of Whitby	Jan'y 1865	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
140	To repeal By-Law No. 115	Jan'y 1865	In force
141	To amend By-Law No. 127 of this Council	Jan'y 1865	Effete
142	To appoint Commissioners to expend \$200 on Day- ton's Hill, East Whitby	Jan'y 1865	Effete
143	To confirm By-Law 358 of the Township of Reach	June 1865	In force
144	To amend By-Law No. 141	June 1865	Effete
145	To appropriate \$1200 to build East Black River Bridge on the York and Ontario County line	June 1865	Effete
146	To amend By-Law 127	June 1865	Effete
147	To establish Scholarships in the Grammar Schools of the County	June 1865	Effete
148	To assess the County of On- tario for General and Ed- ucational Purposes	June 1865	In force
149	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1866	Effete
150	To appoint Grammar School Trustees and Local Superintendents	Jan'y 1866	Effete
151	To confirm By-Law No. 224 of Pickering vesting a road allowance in John A. Haight	Jan'y 1866	In force
152	To confirm By-Law No. 322 Township of Whitby	Jan'y 1866	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
153	To extend time for return of Collectors' Rolls	Jan'y 1866	Effete
154	To appoint Inspectors of Weights and Measures	Jan'y 1866	Effete
155	To Apportion Surplus Monies Non-Resident Lands	Jan'y 1866	Effete
156	To confirm By-Law No. 308 Township of Uxbridge closing up part of Centre Road, 6th Con., Uxbridge, and vesting the same in Charles C. Jones, Samuel Bell, Richard Flewell and B. Widdifield	June 1866	In force
157	To erect Village of Cannington into Police Village	June 1866	Superseded
158	To confirm By-Law No. 234 of Pickering	June 1866	In force
159	To confirm By-Law No. 5 Township of Thorah	June 1866	In force
160	To confirm By-Law No. 1 of 1866 of Thorah	June 1866	In force
161	To appoint a Senior Inspector of Weights and Measures	June 1866	Effete
162	To Amend By-Laws No. 150 and 155 of this County	June 1866	Effete
163	To assess the County of Ontario	June 1866	In force
164	To appoint Auditors	Jan'y 1867	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
165	To confirm By-Law No. 398 of Reach	Jan'y 1867	In force
166	To amend By-Law No. 76 payment of County Councillors	Jan'y 1867	Repealed by 314
167	To amend By-Law No. 154 Inspector of Weights and Measures, North Ontario	Jan'y 1867	Effete
168	To appoint a Commissioner Scugog Bridge	Jan'y 1867	Repealed by 207
169	To assess County of Ontario \$2750 for drill sheds	Jan'y 1867	In force
170	To appoint Grammar School Trustees and Local Superintendents and to repeal part of By-Law No. 147	Jan'y 1867	Effete
171	To raise \$400 to repair Scugog Bridge	Jan'y 1867	In force
172	To confirm By-Law 338 Tp. of Whitby to vest road allowance between lots 26 and 27 in the 8th Con. in Robert Hodgson	June 1867	In force
173	To confirm By-Laws 160-164 and 166-169 inclusive Tp. East Whitby	June 1867	In force
174	To Assess County of Ontario	June 1867	In force
175	To appoint Commissioner to expend monies on Narrows Bridge and Commissioners for Talbot River Bridge	June 1867	Repealed by No. 312

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
176	To amend By-Law No. 175	June 1867	Repealed by No. 312
177	To confirm By-Law 341 Tp. of Whoby closing up part of Pine Street in the Village of Brooklin	June 1867	In force
178	To appoint County Engineer and Fix Treasurer's Salary	June 1867	Effete
179	To Appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1868	Effete
180	To Pay Reward for apprehension of horse thieves	Jan'y 1868	Repealed by No. 243
181	To Repeal part of By-Law 178	Jan'y 1868	In force
182	To confirm By-Laws 263 and 269 Tp. of Pickering	Jan'y 1868	In force
183	To issue auctioneers' licenses and repeal No. 73	Feb'y 1868	Repealed by No. 308
184	To amend By-Law No. 98	Feb'y 1868	Repealed by No. 196
185	To appoint Grammar School Trustees and Local Superintendents	Feb'y 1868	Effete
186	To repeal No. 78	Jan'y 1868	In force
187	To expend money on line between Victoria and Ontario	June 1868	Effete
188	To confirm No. 273, Pickering	June 1868	In force
189	To confirm 430, 436 and 437 Reach	June 1868	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
190	To separate Tps. Mara and Rama	June 1868	In force
191	To confirm 185 East Whitby	June 1868	In force
192	To assess County	June 1868	In force
193	To appoint County Auditors	June 1868	Effete
194	To expend money on line between Victoria and Ontario	Feb'y 1869	Effete
195	To appoint Grammar School Trustees and Local Superintendents	Feb'y 1869	Effete
196	To impose a duty on Hawkers and Peddlers	Feb'y 1869	Repealed by No. 308
197	To amend No. 183	Feb'y 1869	Repealed by No. 308
198	To amend No. 154 and appoint Inspector of Weights and Measures for South Ontario	Feb'y 1869	Effete
190a	To repair Scugog Bridge	June 1868	Effete
191a	To confirm No. 456, Reach	June 1869	In force
192a	To assess county	June 1869	In force
193a	To Assess County and issue debentures	June 1869	In force
194a	To issue debentures upon credit non-resident land fund	June 1869	In force
195a	To amend No. 187	June 1869	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
196a	To repeal part No. 198	June 1869	Effete
197a	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1870	Effete
198a	To confirm Nos. 206, 207, 208, East Whitby	Jan'y 1870	In force
199	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan'y 1870	Effete
200	To confirm Nos. 351 and 355 Tp. Uxbridge	Jan'y 1870	In force
201	To expend money on County line north of 6th Con., Thorah	Jan'y 1870	Effete
202	To appoint Commissioner Talbot River Bridge	Jan'y 1870	Repealed by No. 312
203	To appoint Grammar School Trustees and local Super- tendents	Jan'y 1870	Effete
204	To confirm No. 213, East Whitby	June 1870	In force
205	To confirm Nos. 358 and 359 Tp. of Uxbridge	June 1870	In force
206	To amend No. 123	June 1870	In force
207	To repeal No. 31	June 1870	Effete
208	To Assess County	June 1870	In force
209	To appoint County Auditor	Jan'y 1871	Effete
210	To appoint Grammar School Trustees and Local Super- intendents	Jan'y 1871	Effete
211	To confirm By-Law No. 20, Rama	June 1871	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
212	To confirm By-Law No. 304 Pickering, to vest part of road allowance in trustees of Salem burying grounds	June 1871	In force
213	To confirm By-Law No. 375 Uxbridge Tp	June 1871	In force
214	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	June 1871	Effete
215	To confirm By-Law No. 361 Whitby Tp. vesting part of road allowance in James Almond	June 1871	In force
216	To incorporate Village of Port Perry	June 1871	In force
217	To appoint County Inspector	June 1871	Repealed by 338
218	To confirm By-Laws Nos. 23 and 26, inclusive, Mara	June 1871	In force
219	To Assess County	June 1871	In force
220	To appoint County Auditor	Jan'y 1872	Effete
221	To determine High School Districts and appoint trustees	Jan'y 1872	Repealed by 310
222	To appoint Caretaker of Court House and fix salary	Jan'y 1872	Repealed by 319
223	To confirm By-Law No. 235 East Whitby to vest part of road allowance in St. Paul's Church burying ground	Jan'y 1872	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
224	To confirm By-Laws 22 and 23, Rama	Jan'y 1872	In force
225	To appoint Census Commissioners, Village of Uxbridge	Jan'y 1872	Effete
226	To incorporate Uxbridge Village	June 1872	Superseded by Order in Council incorporating Uxbridge as Town, Sept. 19th, 1885
227	To confirm By-Law 239 East Whitby, vesting road allowance in Watson Hodgson	June 1872	In force
228	To confirm By-Law 14, Rama, vesting road allowance in John Thompson and Melville Miller	June 1872	In force
229	To confirm By-Law 503, Reach	June 1872	In force
230	To Assess County	June 1872	In force
230	To raise \$20000 by loan and issue debentures therefor	Sept. 1872	Repealed by 317
231	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1873	Effete
232	To alter Uxbridge High School District and appoint Trustees	Jan. 1873	Repealed by 310
233	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan. 1873	Effete
234	To appoint County Treasurer	Feb'y 1873	Effete see No. 242

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
235	To confirm By-Law 516, Reach	June 1873	In force
236	To confirm By-Law 247, East Whitby	June 1873	In force
237	To borrow money on pro. notes for current expendi- tures	June 1873	Effete
238	To Assess County	June 1873	In force
239	To fix remuneration and mileage of School Inspect- or and Board of Examin- ers	June 1873	Superseded Sn. 170, Cap.225 R. S. O. 1887
240	To appoint a messenger to the Council	Feb'y 1874	Repealed by 315
241	To appoint County Auditors	Feb'y 1874	Effete
242	To appoint County Treasur- er and fix salary	Feb'y 1874	Repealed by 291
243	To pay reward for apprehen- sion horse thieves	Feb'y 1874	Repealed by 316
244	To appoint trustees for County Grammar School, and locate same at Can- nington	Feb'y 1874	Effete
245	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Feb'y 1874	Effete
246	To regulate Auditors' duties	Feb'y 1874	Repealed No. 385
247	To define duties of Caretak- er County Buildings and fix salary	Feb'y 1874	Repealed by 319

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
248	To appoint County Valuat- ors, etc.	Feb'y 1874	In force
249	To borrow \$20000 and issue debentures therefor. These debentures issued and paid	June 1874	In force
250	To amend By-Law 248	June 1874	In force
251	To confirm By-Laws 14 and 15, Uxbridge Village.	June 1874	In force
252	To confirm By-Law 235, Brock	June 1874	In force
253	To confirm By-Laws 271 and 274, East Whitby	Jan. 1875	In force
254	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1875	Effete
255	To amend By-Law 247	Jan. 1875	Repealed by 319
256	To confirm By-Law 279, Pickering	June 1875	In force
257	To extend time for payment non-resident taxes	June 1875	In force
258	To assess County	June 1875	in force
259	To borrow money for cur- rent expenditures	Jan. 1876	Effete
260	To confirm By-Law 72, Mara	Jan. 1876	In force
261	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan. 1876	Effete
262	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1876	Effete
263	To fix time for taking as- sessment in Uxbridge Tp. and Port Perry	June 1876	Repealed by 276-288

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
264	To appoint Caretaker Scugog Bridge and fix salary	June 1876	Repealed by 313
265	To confirm By-Law 293, East Whitby	June 1876	In force
266	To amend By-Law 242	June 1876	Repealed by 291
267	To amend By-Law 196	June 1876	Repealed by 309
268	To assess County	June 1876	In force
269	To confirm By-Law 608, Reach	June 1876	In force
270	To prohibit sale of intoxicating liquors, etc.	Jan. 1877	Repealed by 299
271	To appoint Census Commissioner for Cannington	Jan. 1877	Effete
272	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan'y 1877	Effete
273	To fix time for taking assessment in Mara, Rama, Thorah, Brock and Reach	Jan'y 1877	Repealed by 276-286
274	To borrow money for current expenditures	Jan'y 1877	Effete
275	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1877	Effete
276	To Repeal By-Laws 263 and 273, in part	June 1877	In force
277	To incorporate Cannington Village	June 1877	Superseded by 295
278	To confirm By-Law 94, Port Perry	June 1877	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
279	To confirm By-Law 75, Ex-bridge Village	June 1877	In force
28	To confirm By-Law 407, Pickering	June 1877	In force
281	To Assess County	June 1877	In force
282	To Appoint County Clerk and fix salary	June 1877	Repealed by 358
283	To Bonus Toronto and Ottawa Railway Co., issue debentures for \$90,000 therefor, etc.	Aug. 1877	Effete
284	Extend time for payment non-resident taxes	Aug. 1877	In force
285	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1878	Effete
286	To repeal By-Law 273	Jan. 1878	In force
287	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan. 1878	Effete
288	To Repeal By-Law 263 in part	Jan. 1878	In force
289	To borrow money for current expenditures	Jan. 1878	Effete
290	To appoint Census Commissioner for Cannington,	June 1878	Effete
291	To appoint County Treasurer, define duties and fix salary	June 1878	Repealed by 305-351
292	To confirm By-Law 338, Reach, vesting road allowance in Benj. Crandell	June 1878	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
293	To confirm By-Law 14, Thorah	June 1878	In force
294	To confirm By-Law 643, Reach, vesting road allowance in Wm. H. Brown	June 1878	In force
295	To incorporate Village of Cannington	June 1878	In force
296	To Assess County	June 1878	In force
297	To amend By-Law No. 272	June 1878	Effete
298	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1879	Effete
299	To Repeal By-Law 270, Dunkin Act	Jan. 1879	In force
300	To confirm By-Law 435, Pickering	Jan. 1879	Amended by 322
301	To confirm By-Law 436 and 430, Pickering	Jan. 1879	Amended by 322
302	To appoint County Solicitor	Jan. 1879	In force
303	To appoint two members Board of Audit	Jan. 1879	Effete
304	To appoint Examiners of Public Sschool Teachers and High School Trustees	Feb. 1879	Superseded by 400
305	To fix Treasurer's Security and Salary, and define his duties	Feb. 1879	Repealed by 351
306	Custody Corporate Seal, &c.	June 1879	Repealed by 631
307	Payment Grand and Petit Jurors	June 1879	Repealed by 462

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
308	Auctioneers' Licenses	June 1879	Repealed by 384
309	Hawkers' Licenses	June 1879	Repealed by 340
310	To define High School Districts	June 1879	Repealed by 459
311	To appoint Gaol Surgeon	June 1879	Repealed by 318
312	To appoint Commissioner to expend monies on Narrows Bridge and Commissioner for Talbot River Bridge	June 1879	Repealed by 375-393
313	To appoint Caretaker Scugog Bridge	June 1879	Repealed by 371
314	To fix allowance to County Councillors	June 1879	Amended by 402 Repealed by 456
315	To repeal By-Laws 6, 56, 57, 61, 65, 72, 85 and 240	June 1879	In force
316	To pay reward apprehension horse thieves	June 1879	Repealed by 635
317	To repeal By-Law No. 230 a	June 1879	In force
318	To appoint Gaol Surgeon	June 1879	Repealed by 463
319	To appoint Caretaker Court House and repeal By-Laws Nos. 222, 217 and 255	June 1879	Repealed by 353
320	To appoint Caretaker Narrows Bridge	June 1879	Repealed by 330
321	To confirm By-Law 103, Mara	June 1879	In force
322	To amend By-Laws 300 and 301	June 1879	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
323	To assess County	June 1879	In force
324	To amend By-Law 291	June 1879	Repealed by 460
325	To borrow money for current expenditures	June 1879	Effete
326	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1880	Effete
327	To facilitate carrying out By-Laws 308 and 309	Jan. 1880	Repealed by 458
328	To appoint Caretaker Talbot River Bridge	Feb'y 1880	Repealed by 633
329	To borrow money for Current Expenses	Feb'y 1880	Effete
330	To appoint caretaker Narrows Bridge	Feb'y 1880	Repealed by 405
331	To confirm By-Law 338, East Whitby	Feb'y 1880	In force
332	To confirm By-Law 74, Rama	Feb'y 1880	In force
333	To confirm By-Law 113, Mara	Feb'y 1880	In force
334	To appoint two members Board of Audit	Feb'y 1880	Effete
335	To appoint Examiner of Public School Teachers, and appoint High School Trustees	Feb'y 1880	Superseded by 400
336	To appoint Trustees Whitby High School	June 1880	Effete
337	To confirm By-Law 508, Uxbridge Tp.	June 1880	In force

No	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
338	To appoint County Inspector	June 1880	Superseded
339	To assess County	June 1880	In force
340	Hawkers' Licenses	June 1880	Repealed by 401
341	To appoint two members Board of Audit	Jan. 1881	Effete
342	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1881	Effete
343	To appoint Collegiate Institute and High School Trustees	Jan. 1881	Effete
344	To borrow money for current expenses	Jan. 1881	Effete
345	To amend By-Law 282	Jan. 1881	Repealed by 358
346	To appoint County Valuers	Jan. 1881	In force
347	To appoint Member Board of Examiners	June 1881	Superseded by 400
348	To confirm By-Law 348, East Whitby	June 1881	Inoperative
349	To appoint Caretaker Severn Bridge	June 1881	Repealed by 633.
350	To Assess County	June 1881	In force
351	To appoint J. B. Laing as County Treasurer, etc.	June 1881	Repealed by 445
352	To appoint two members of Board of Audit	Jan. 1882	Effete
353	To appoint Jonathan Wolfenden Caretaker Court House and repeal No. 319	Jan. 1882	Repealed by 374

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
354	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1882	Effete
355	To appoint Collegiate Institute and High School Trustees	Jan. 1882	Effete
356	To borrow money for current expenses	Jan. 1882	Effete
357	To confirm By-Law 471, Pickering	Jan. 1882	In force
358	To appoint J. E. Farewell County Clerk and fix his salary	June 1882	In force
359	To appoint W. E. Yarnold County Surveyor	June 1882	In force
360	To amend By-Law 310	June 1882	Repealed by 459
361	To confirm By-Law 546, Whitby Tp.	June 1882	In force
362	To Assess County	June 1882	In force
363	To amend By-Law 351	Jan'y 1883	Repealed by 445
364	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan'y 1883	Effete
365	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1883	Effete
366	To borrow money for current expenses	Jan'y 1883	Effete
367	To amend By-Law 353	Jan'y 1883	Repealed by 374
368	To amend By-Law 318	Jan'y 1883	Repealed by 463
369	To appoint A. A. Post County Architect	Jan'y 1883	

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
370	To confirm appointment High School Trustees	Jan'y 1883	Effete
371	To appoint Caretaker Scu- gog Bridge	June 1883	Effete
372	To Assess County	June 1883	In force
373	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan'y 1884	Effete
374	To appoint Francis Linton Caretaker Court House, and repeal By-Laws 353 and 367	Jan. 1884	Superseded by 652
375	To appoint Commissioner to expend monies on Narrows Bridge	Jan. 1884	Superseded
376	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1884	Effete
377	To appoint Collegiate Insti- tute and High School Trustees	Jan. 1884	Effete
378	To amend By-Law 330	Jan. 1884	Repealed by 405
379	To appoint Census Commis- sioner Beaverton	June 1884	Effete
380	To incorporate Village of Beaverton	June 1884	In force
381	To borrow money for ordin- ary expenses	June 1884	Effete
382	To Assess County	June 1884	In force
383	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan. 1885	Effete
384	To amend By-Law 308	Jan. 1885	Repealed by 455

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
385	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1885	Effete
386	To appoint Collegiate Institute and High School Trustees	Jan. 1885	Effete
387	To borrow money for ordinary expenditures	Jan. 1885	Effete
388	To confirm By-Law 526, Pickering	Jan. 1885	In force
389	To confirm By-Law 391, East Whitby, vesting road allowance in William Andrus Gifford and Samuel Dearborn	Jan. 1885	In force
390	To confirm By-Law 774, Reach, vesting road allowance in Samuel Sleep	June 1885	In force
391	To amend By-Law 374	June 1885	Repealed by 457
392	To confirm By-Law 363, Brock, authorizing conveyance road allowance to Walter Darling	June 1885	In force
393	To appoint Commissioner for Talbot River Bridge	June 1885	Effete
394	To Assess County	June 1885	In force
395	To appoint Commissioner for Scugog Bridge	Jan. 1886	Amended by 492 and 500
396	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan. 1886	Effete
397	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1886	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
398	To borrow money for ordinary expenditures	Jan. 1886	Effete
399	To confirm By-Law 30, Beaverton, establishing road from Simcoe Street to Beaver River	Jan. 1886	In force
400	To appoint Collegiate Institute and High School Trustees and Board of Examiners	Jan. 1886	Effete
401	To Hawkers' Licenses	Jan. 1886	Superseded
402	To amend By-Law 314	June 1886	Repealed by 456
403	To ratify and confirm By-Laws 547 and 549, Pickering	June 1886	In force
404	To Assess County	June 1886	In force
405	To appoint Caretaker Narrows Bridge	June 1886	Amended by 633
406	To appoint County Valuers	June 1886	Effete
407	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan'y 1887	Effete
408	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1887	Effete
409	To appoint Collegiate Institute and High School Trustees	Jan'y 1887	Effete
410	To confirm By-Law 611, Whitby Tp.	Jan. 1887	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
411	To confirm By-Law 811, Reach, closing up road allowance between Reach and Mariposa	Jan. 1887	In force
412	To borrow money for ordinary expenditure	Feb. 1887	Effete
413	Interpretation and Construction County by-laws	Jan. 1887	In force
414	To borrow money for ordinary expenditure	June 1887	Effete
415	To Assess County	June 1887	In force
416	To confirm By-Law 589, Uxbridge Tp., to re-establish road between 4th and 5th Cons.	June 1887	In force
417	To confirm By-Law 613, Whitby Tp.	June 1887	In force. Am. by 437
418	To confirm By-Law 619, Whitby Township.	June 1887	In force
419	To appoint Collegiate and High School Trustees	Jan. 1888	Effete
420	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan. 1888	Effete
421	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1888	Effete
422	To borrow money for ordinary expenditures	Jan. 1888	Effete
423	To appoint Trustee Whitby Collegiate Institute	June 1888	Effete
424	To amend By-Law 401	June 1888	Superseded

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
425	To Assess County	June 1888	In force
426	To borrow money for ordinary expenditure	June 1888	Effete
427a	To appoint Trustee Port Perry High School	June 1888	Effete
427b	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan. 1889	Effete
428	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1889	Effete
429	To borrow money for ordinary expenditures	Jan. 1889	Effete
430	To appoint Collegiate Institute and H. S. Trustees	Jan. 1889	Effete
431	To confirm By-Law 346, Scugog	Jan. 1889	In force
432	To appoint High School Trustees	June 1889	Effete
433	To borrow money for ordinary expenditures	June 1889	Effete
434	To confirm By-Law 650, Whitby Tp.	June 1889	In force
435	To Assess County	June 1889	In force
436	To aid building Scugog and Cartwright roadway	June 1889	Effete
437	To confirm By-Law 653, Whitby Tp.	June 1889	In force
438	To confirm By-Laws 852 and 859, Reach, vesting road allowance in Henry E. Maynard	June 1889	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
439	To assume with Victoria Nonquon Bridge	June 1889	Consolidated by 645
440	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan. 1890	Effete
441	To appoint High School and Collegiate I. Trustees	Feb. 1890	Effete
442	To amend 440	Feb. 1890	Effete
443	To appoint J. E. Farewell interim Treasurer	Feb. 1890	Effete
444	To borrow money for ordinary expenditures	Feb. 1890	Effete
445	To appoint Donald McKay County Treasurer	Feb. 1890	Consolidated by 641
446	To confirm By-Law 615, Uxbridge Tp., to establish road in 8th con.	Feb., 1890	In force
447	To appoint county auditors	June 1890	Effete
448	To appoint trustee Uxbridge High School	June 1890	Effete
449	To borrow money for ordinary expenditures	June 1890	Amended by 450
450	To amend 449	June 1890	Effete
451	To assess county	June 1890	In force
452	To repair and rebuild bridges in certain cases	June 1890	Consolidated by 642
453	To limit County's liability to maintain bridges on boundary lines.	June 1890	Consolidated by 634

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
454	Hawkers' Licenses	Jan'y 1891	Superseded
455	Auctioneers' Licenses	Jan'y 1891	In force
456	Councillors' Sessional Allowance, etc.	Jan'y 1891	Repealed by 631
457	To appoint Caretaker Court House and repeal 353, 367, 374 and 391	Jan'y 1891	Repealed by 652
458	To facilitate enforcement Hawkets' and Auctioneers' By-Laws	Jan'y 1891	Repealed by 664
459	To define High School limits	Jan'y 1891	In force
460	Manner in which County Funds kept and disposed of	Jan'y 1891	Consolidated by 641
461	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Jan'y 1891	Effete
462	Payment of Jurors	Jan'y 1891	In force
463	To appoint Gaol Surgeon	Jan'y 1891	Superseded by 532
464	Treasurer to pay surplus Non-Resident Land Funds to Municipalities entitled	Jan'y 1891	In force
465	To borrow money for Ordinary Expenditures	Jan'y 1891	Effete
466	To appoint High School Trustees	Jan'y 1891	Effete
467	To amend By-Law 452	Jan'y 1891	Consolidated by 642
468	To appoint County auditors	Jan'y 1891	Effete
469	To amend By-Law 453	Jan'y 1891	Consolidated by 634

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
470	To raise money by temporary loans	June 1891	Effete
471	To confirm By-Law No. 154 of Township Rama vesting road allowance in William Thompson	June 1891	n force
472	To assess the County for General and Educational purposes	June 1891	In force
473	To appoint members of the Board of Audit Criminal Justice Accounts	Jan'y 1892	Effete
474	To appoint County Auditors	Jan'y 1892	Effete
475	To amend By-Law No. 358, County Clerk's salary	Jan'y 1892	In force
476	To appoint a High School and Col. Institute trustee	Jan'y 1892	Effete
477	To authorize temporary loans	Jan'y 1892	Effete
478	To compel minor municipalities to pay interest on overdue rates	June 1892	In force
479	To amend By-Law No. 445, Treasurer's salary	June 1892	Consolidated by 641
480	To confirm By-Law No. 913 Township of Reach re Scugog Game Preserve Company, Limited	June 1892	In force
481	To confirm By-Law No. 914. Township of Reach to es-		

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
	tabish a public road in 11th Con.	June 1892	In force
482	To confirm by-law No. 341, Village of Port Perry, to stop up part of Reno street	June 1892	In force
483	To raise money by tempor- ary loans	June 1892	Effete
484	To assess the County for general and educational purposes	June 1892	In force
485	To appoint a Trustee for Uxbridge High School	June 1892	Effete
486	To appoint Auditors of Criminal Justice Accts.	Jan'y 1893	Effete
487	To appoint County Audi- tors, etc.	Jan'y 1893	Effete
488	To raise temporary loans	Jan'y 1893	Superseded
489	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute trustees	Jan'y 1893	Effete
490	To amend By-Law No. 454	Jan'y 1893	Superseded
491	To amend Sec. 6 of By-Law No. 400 of the County On- tario	June 1893	Effete
492	To amend By-Law No. 395, Caretaker of Scugog bridge	June 1893	Effete
493	To raise money by tempor- ary loans	June 1893	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
494	To confirm By-Law No. 660, Township of Pickering, vesting road allowance in Timothy Walsh	June 1893	In force
495	To assess the County for general and educational purposes	June 1893	In force
496	To authorize issue of debentures for \$20,000	June 1893	in force
497	To appoint County Valuers and define their duties	Jan'y 1894	
498	To appoint two members of the Board of Audit re accounts relating to Criminal Justice	Jan'y 1894	Effete
499	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan'y 1894	Effete
500	To amend By-Law No. 395 as amended by 492, Caretaker of Scugog bridge, appointment William Bate-man	Jan'y 1894	In force
501	To raise money by temporary loans	Jan'y 1894	Effete
502	To confirm By-law No. 456 of the Township of Brock, establishing a road in the 14th Con.	Jan'y 1894	In force
503	To appoint County Auditors and define their duties	Jan'y 1894	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
504	To amend By-Law No. 460 of the County of Ontario	Jan'y 1894	Consolidated by 641
505	To raise money by Temporary Loans	Jan'y 1894	Effete
506	To define the duties of County Auditors	Jan'y 1894	In force
507	To amend Section 1, By-Law No. 439 of the County of Ontario	June 1894	Consolidated by No. 645 with 439
508	To confirm By-Law No. 391 of the Township of Scugog	June 1894	In force
509	To assess the County for General and Educational purposes	June 1894	In force
510	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan'y 1895	Effete
511	To appoint the Board of Audit re Criminal Justice Accounts	Jan'y 1895	Effete
512	To appoint County Auditors and define their duties, etc	Jan'y 1895	Effete
513	To raise money by Temporary Loans	Jan'y 1895	Effete
514	To appoint a Trustee for Port Perry High School	June 1895	Effete
515	To raise money by Temporary Loans	June 1895	Effete
516	To bring into force in this County the Land Titles' Act	June 1895	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
517	To confirm By-law No. 489 of the Township of Brock to close up a road in the 9th Con.	June 1895	In force
518	To assess the County of Ontario for County and educational purposes	June 1895	In force
519	To appoint a Board of Audit re Criminal Justice Acct.	Jan'y 1896	Effete
520	To raise money by Temporary Loans	Jan'y 1896	Effete
521	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan'y 1896	Effete
522	To appoint County Auditors and define their duties	Jan'y 1896	Effete
523	A By-Law to confirm By-Law No. 964, Township of Reach, to establish a road in the 8th Con.	Jan'y 1896	In force
524	To raise money by Temporary Loans	June 1896	Effete
525	To fix the salary of jail officials	June 1896	Consolidated by 644
526	To licensing Hawkers and Petty Chapmen	June 1896	Superseded
527	To appoint a Trustee for Whitby Coll. Institute	June 1896	Effete
528	To raise money for County Purposes	June 1896	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
529	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan'y 1897	Effete
530	To appoint County Auditors and define their duties	Jan'y 1897	Effete
531	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	Jan'y 1897	Effete
532	To appoint a Jail Surgeon, define his duties and fix salary	Jan'y 1897	Consolidated by 644
533	To raise Temporary Loans	Jan'y 1897	Effete
534	To appoint a Board of Audit re Criminal Justice Acct.	Jan'y 1897	Effete
535	To appoint a Trustee for Uxbridge High School	June 1897	Effete
536	To assume with Northumberland and Durham a portion of the roadway known as the Port Perry and Cartwright Roadway	June 1897	In force
537	To amend By-Law No. 405 re duties Caretaker Narrows Bridge	June 1897	Consolidated by 633 In force
538	To raise money by Temporary Loans	June 1897	Effete
539	To assess the County for County Purposes	June 1897	In force
540	To appoint Auditors re Criminal Justice Acct.	Jan'y 1898	Effete
541	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan'y 1898	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
542	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	Jan'y 1898	Effete
543	A By-Law to amend By-Law No. 456 of County Ontario	Jan'y 1898	Repealed by No. 631
544	To raise money by Temporary Loans	Jan'y 1898	Effete
545	To appoint County Auditors and define their duties	Jan'y 1898	Effete
546	A By-Law to adopt a Seal for the Co. of Ontario	Jan'y 1898	Superseded by 636
547	A By-Law to confirm By-Law No. 728 of Township of Pickering, to stop up and sell road allowance in 9th Con.	Jan'y 1898	In force
548	A By-Law to amend By-Law No. 456	June 1898	Secs. 1, 2 and 3 repealed by No. 631
549	To raise money by Temporary Loans	June 1898	Effete
550	To assess the County for County Purposes	June 1898	In force
551	A By-Law to appoint Nominating Officers	June 1898	Repealed by 651
552	To appoint a Board of Audit re Criminal Justice Accounts	Jan'y 1899	Effete
553	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan'y 1899	Effete
554	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	Jan'y 1899	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
555	A By-Law to amend By-Law No. 452	Jan'y 1899	Consolidated by 642
556	To raise money by Temporary Loan	Jan'y 1899	Effete
557	To appoint Commissioners Talbot River, Black River, and Cartwright roadway.	Jan'y 1899	Consolidated with 633 In force
558	To appoint County Auditors and define their duties	Jan'y 1899	Effete
559	To extend the County valuation made in 1894 for 5 years	Feb. 1899	In force
560	To amend By-Law No. 526 re Hawkers and Petty Chapman	June 1899	Superseded by 637
561	By-Law fixing the time for the Clerks of Local Municipalities to transmit copies of the Assessment Rolls to County Clerks	June 1899	In force
562	By-Law to raise money by Temporary Loans	June 1899	Effete
563	To amend By-Law No. 316, reward for arrest of horse thieves	June 1899	Repealed by No. 635
564	To amend Rule No. 10 as to the election of a Warden	June 1899	Repealed by No. 650
565	To divide the County of Ontario into two inspectorial divisions and appoint an additional inspector of Public Schools, Co., Ont.	June 1899	In force

	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
566	To amend By-Law No. 551, appointment of Nominating officers	June 1899	Effete
567	To assess the County for County Purposes	June 1899	Consolidated with 632
568	To appoint a Commissioner for the Rouge River bridge	June 1899	Repealed by No. 633
569	To provide for taking the vote of the Municipal Electors re House of Refuge	June 1899	Effete
570	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	June 1899	Effete
571	To appoint two members of the Board of Audit, Criminal Justice Accts.	Jan'y 1900	Effete
572	To appoint High School and Whitby Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan'y 1900	Effete
573	To raise money by Temporary Loans	Jan'y 1900	Effete
574	To appoint County Auditors and define their duties	Jan'y 1900	Effete
575	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	Jan'y 1900	Effete
577	To appoint Nominating Officers	May 1900	Consolidated with 632
578	To raise Temporary Loans	June 1900	Effete
579	Re Police Village of Sunderland	June 1900	Consolidated by 638

No	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
580	Re Police Village of Pickering	June 1900	In force
581	To assess the County of Ontario for County Purposes	June 1900	In force
582	To confirm By-Law No. 523 of Brock to close up the Cameron Road	June 1900	In force
583	To appoint Board of Audit, Criminal Justice Accts.	Jan. 1901	Effete
584	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	Jan. 1901	Effete
585	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan. 1901	Effete
586	To raise Temporary Loans	Jan. 1901	Effete
587	To appoint two County Auditors	Jan. 1901	Effete
588	To appoint a Trustee for Port Perry High School	June 1901	Effete
589	To amend By-Law No. 579, Police Village of Sunderland	June 1901	Consolidated by 638
590	To raise Temporary Loans	June 1901	Effete
591	To assess the County for County Purposes	June 1901	In force
592	To provide for cost of conveyance of persons consigned to House of Refuge and fixing the rate for the cost of their maintenance	June 1901	Repealed by No. 628

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
593	To amend By-Law No. 577	Oct. 1901	Superseded by 610
594	To raise \$20,000 for building House of Refuge	Oct. 1901	Repealed by No. 600
595	To appoint Board of Audit, Criminal Justice Accts.	Jan'y 1902	Effete
596	To confirm By-Law No. 800 of Township of Pickering	Jan'y 1902	In force
597	To appoint Robert Calderwood a Commissioner for the Narrows bridge	Jan'y 1902	Superseded by 633
598	To appoint arbitrators re boundaries School Sections 3, 5 and 7 of East Whitby	Feb'y 1902	Effete
599	To confirm By-Law No. 319 of the Township of Mara to dispose of road allowance between 9th and 10th concessions	Feb'y 1902	In force
600	To repeal By-Law No. 594 re House of Refuge Debentures	Feb'y 1902	In force
601	To confirm By-Law No. 318 of Township of Mara to establish road in 9th concession	Feb'y 1902	In force
602	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Feb'y 1902	Effete
603	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	Feb'y 1902	Effete
604	To fix the salaries of Jailer and Matron	Feb. 1902	Not assented to Consolidated by 644

No	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
605	To confirm By-Law No. 6 of 1901, Township of Thorah, to establish a public road in the 8th concession	Feb. 1902	In force
606	To appoint two County Auditors and define their duties, etc.	Feb. 1902	Effete
607	To raise money by Temporary Loans	Feb. 1902	Effete
608	To assume Dobson's Bridge, Cannington, Beaver Bridge and Vrooman Creek Bridge as County bridges	Feb. 1902	In force
609	To provide for the expenditure of \$25,000 for the purchasing of the site and erecting the House of Refuge	June 1902	In force
610	To appoint Nominating Officers for the County of Ontario	June 1902	Repealed by No. 632
611	To appoint officials for the House of Refuge and fix salaries. Amended by By-Law No. 633. See report of County Property Committee, Feb., 1905	June 1902	In force
612	To raise money by Temporary Loans	June 1902	Effete
613	To assume as a County bridge Park Pond Bridge, Town of Uxbridge	June 1902	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
614	To assess the County for County Purposes	June 1902	In force
615	To make rules and regulations governing the County House of Refuge	June, 1902	Repealed by No. 628
616	To appoint two members of the Board of Audit of Criminal Justice Accts.	Jan'y 1903	Effete
617	To raise money by Temporary Loans	Jan'y 1903	Effete
618	To appoint Board of Management, House of Refuge	Jan'y 1903	Effete
619	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	Jan'y 1903	Effete
620	To fix amount payable for Inmates in House of Refuge	Jan'y 1903	Superseded by 628
621	To appoint High School and Coll. Institute Trustees	Jan'y 1903	In force
622	To confirm By-Law No. 543 of Township of Brock to close part of the Uxbridge and Simcoe Road	Jan'y 1903	In force
623	To appoint County Auditors and define their duties	Jan. 1903	Effete
624	To amend By-Law No. 316, reward for apprehension of horse thieves	Jan. 1903	Consolidated with 635
625	To raise money by Temporary Loans	June 1903	Effete

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported.
626	To appoint a Caretaker of Beaverton and Uxbridge bridges	June 1903	Superseded by 633
627	To assess the County for County Purposes	June 1903	In force
628	To make Rules and Regulations for the Government of the House of Refuge	June 1903	In force
629	To raise money by Temporary Loans	Jan'y 1904	
630	To appoint High School Trustees, etc.	Jan'y 1904	In force
631	To consolidate By-Laws 456, 543 and 548, Allowance to County Councillors	Jan'y 1904	In force
632	To consolidate By-Laws 566 and 610, re Nominating Officers and their remuneration	Jan'y 1904	In force
633	To appoint Caretakers and Commissioners, County Bridges	Jan'y 1904	In force
634	To consolidate By-Laws 453 and 463, defining minimum length of County Bridges	Jan'y 1904	In force
635	To provide reward for apprehension of horse thieves	Jan'y 1904	In force
636	Respecting County Seal	Jan'y 1904	In force
637	To consolidate By-Laws respecting Hawkers and Petty Chapman	Jan'y 1904	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
638	To consolidate By-Laws respecting Police Village of Sunderland	Jan'y 1904	In force
639	To appoint Board of Management, House of Refuge	Jan'y 1904	Effete
640	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1904.	Effete
641	To consolidate By-Laws as to appointment of County Treasurer, his duties and salary	Jan. 1904.	In force
642	To consolidate By-Laws 452, 467, 555, as to rebuilding and repairs to County Bridges in certain cases	Feb. 1904	In force
643	To appoint County Board of Examiners	Feb. 1904	Effete
644	To fix salaries of Jail Officials	Feb. 1904	In force
645	To assume Seagrave Bridge with County of Victoria	Feb. 1904	In force
646	To appoint Criminal Justice Auditors	Feb. 1904	Effete
647	To confirm By-Law 337, Tp. of Mara	Feb. 1904	In force
648	To appoint County Valuers	Feb. 1904	In force
649	To assume Weir's Pond Bridge in Uxbridge Township	Feb. 1904	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
650	Respecting Rules and Regulations governing procedure of County Council	June 1904	In force
651	To appoint Nominating Officers under County Councils Act and fix salaries of officers in connection with elections thereunder	June 1904	In force
652	To appoint Caretaker of Court House and fix his salary	June 1904	In force
653	To raise money by Temporary Loans	June 1904	In force
654	To assess the County of Ontario	June 1904	In force
655	To authorize the Warden and Treasurer to raise money by Temporary Loans	Jan. 1905	In force
656	To appoint High School and Collegiate Institute Trustees	Jan. 1905	In force
657	To appoint two members of Board of Audit, under Sec. 530, Municipal Act	Jan. 1905	In force
658	To appoint a Board of Management, House of Refuge	Jan. 1905	In force
659	To appoint a County Board of Examiners	Jan. 1905	In force
660	As to disposal of bodies of persons dying in House of Refuge	Jan. 1905	In force

No.	SUBJECT.	When Passed	How Reported
661	To appoint County Auditors	Jan. 1905	In force
662	To amend By-Law No. 637 This by-law to be consolidated with 637 and printed	Jan. 1905	In force
663	To repeal Section I of By-Law No. 611	Jan. 1905	In force
664	To provide for enforcing By-Laws 455 and 662	Jan. 1905	In force
665	To authorize Warden and Treasurer to raise money	June, 1905	In force
666	By-Law to assess County Ontario	June 1905	In force



BY-LAWS

OF THE

Council of the Corporation

OF THE

COUNTY OF ONTARIO



IN FORCE

ON THE FIRST DAY OF JULY, 1905.

By-Laws in Force

~~~~~

## BY-LAW NO. 15.

A BY-LAW TO REPEAL BY-LAW NO. 1, AND TO ADOPT A SEAL FOR THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Superseded by By-law 636.

—

## BY-LAW NO. 23.

A BY-LAW TO SEPARATE THE JUNIOR TOWNSHIP OF SCUGOG FROM THE SENIOR TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

1st. Be it enacted by the Municipal Council of the County of Ontario and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, that from and after the first day of January, in the Year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, the said junior Township shall be and is hereby declared separated from the said senior Township of Reach, and the said Township of Scugog shall from thenceforth, to all intents and purposes whatsoever, be held and considered as a separate Township.

2nd. Be it further enacted that

the first Municipal Election for Councillors for the said Township of Scugog shall be held on the first Monday of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, at the hour of eleven of the clock, and that the same be held in the School House of school section No. 1, of said Township of Scugog.

3rd. Be it further enacted that Richard Lund, Esq., of Port Perry, shall be the Returning Officer for the election of Councillors at the place and time above named.

Passed June 22nd, 1855.

THOMAS N. GIBBS.

Warden.

L.S.

## BY-LAW NO. 30.

A BY-LAW TO ESTABLISH AND CONFIRM A CERTAIN ROAD LAID OUT ON THE WEST PARTS OF LOTS NUMBER 11 AND 12 IN THE FIRST CONCESSION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE WHERE THE SAME DIVERTS FROM THE ORIGINAL ROAD ALLOWANCE BETWEEN THE TOWNSHIPS OF WHITCHURCH AND UXBRIDGE.

Be it enacted by the County Council of the County of Ontario, that the road surveyed by John Shier, Esquire, County Surveyor, and described as follows:—"That is to say, commencing where a post has been planted on the western limit of the said lot number eleven, at the distance of three chains fifty-four and a half links, from the north-west angle of the said lot, and running thence north thirty degrees and fifty minutes east, five chains and sixteen links; thence north sixteen degrees west, six chains and seventeen links; thence north forty-one degrees and six

minutes west, nine chains twenty-four links and a half to the eastern limit of the allowance for road between the Townships of Uxbridge and Whitchurch. The said road to be one chain wide, and the above described line to be the eastern limit thereof, be and the same is hereby declared to be a Public Highway.

And be it further enacted that this by-law shall have no force or effect until the County Council of the United Counties of York and Peel shall have passed a by-law declaring their concurrence therein.

Passed February 2nd, 1856.

Signed,

H. J. MACDONELL,  
Co. Clerk Co. of Ontario.

JNO. HALL THOMPSON,  
Co. Warden,

LS

## BY-LAW NO. 34.

A BY-LAW TO ASSUME IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE COUNTY OF SIMCOE THE NARROWS BRIDGE.

Be it enacted by the Municipal Council of the County of Ontario, and it is hereby enacted by the au-

thority of the same, that the bridge called the Narrows Bridge on Lake Simcoe be, and the same is hereby



assumed as a County work, under the authority of the Counties of Simcoe and Ontario.

law shall not come into operation until a similar by-law shall have been passed by the County Council of Simcoe.

It is hereby enacted that this by-

Passed June 14th, 1856.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN HALL THOMPSON,  
Warden.

L.S.

BY-LAW NO. 64.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM A BY-LAW OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY, VESTING PART OF A CERTAIN ROAD ALLOWANCE IN THOMAS TAYLOR.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of East Whitby, on the 26th day of Novem-

ber, 1858, vesting part of the Road Allowance between Lots No. 12 and 13, in the 9th concession of East Whitby, in Thomas Taylor, be and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed June 11th, 1859.

CHARLES ROBINSON,  
Warden.

L.S.

BY-LAW NO. 69.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM A BY-LAW OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY, VESTING PART OF A CERTAIN ROAD ALLOWANCE IN ELIAS BROWN.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Whitby on the 9th day of July, 1859, vesting part of the road allowance between lot number twenty-six, in the fourth concession of the Township of Whitby, and the Port Whitby and Lake Scugog gravel road in Elias Brown, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed January 24th, 1860.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

J. H. THOMPSON,  
Warden.

L.S.

BY-LAW NO. 79.

A BY-LAW TO GIVE THE MUNICIPALITIES OF OSHAWA AND EAST WHITBY CONTROL OF CERTAIN COUNTY ROADS.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That from and after the passing of this by-law, it shall be lawful for the Corporations of the Town-

ships of East Whitby and the Village of Oshawa, to exercise all the power vested in this Council, so far as respects the opening and keeping in repair those County Roads, which form the boundary line between these Municipalities.

Passed June 12th, 1860.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
Clerk.

J. H. THOMPSON,  
Warden.

L.S.

BY-LAW NO. 100

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM A BY-LAW OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY, VESTING PART OF A CERTAIN ROAD ALLOWANCE IN SAMUEL HILL.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Whitby on the sixth day of March, 1862, vesting part of the road allowance between lots numbers twenty-six

and twenty-seven, in the fourth concession in the Township of Whitby, in Samuel Hill, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed June 6th, 1862.

Signed,

H. J. MACDONELL,

Clerk.

WILLIAM SMITH,

Warden Co.

L.S.

BY-LAW NO. 109

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 285 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY, ESTABLISHING A CERTAIN ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD, AND VESTING IN JAMES DRYDEN AND JOHN CALDER A CERTAIN PART OF ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD LYING BETWEEN LOTS NOS. 20 AND 21, IN THE 7TH CONCESSION OF THE SAID TOWNSHIP.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1st. That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, on the 7th day of October, 1862, vesting part of the road allowance between lots Nos. 20 and

21 in the 7th concession of the said Township of Whitby, in James Dryden and John Calder, and establishing as a public highway the road now travelled, and therein particularly described, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed January 29th, 1863.

Signed,

H. J. MACDONELL,

Clerk.

JOHN RATCLIFF,

Warden.

L.S.

## BY-LAW NO. 110

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO 312, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH, CLOSING UP AND VESTING IN WILLIAM HOLTBY, A CERTAIN PART OF THE ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD LYING BETWEEN LOTS NOS. 12 AND 13, IN THE 3RD CONCESSION OF THE SAID TOWNSH IP.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Reach, on the 20th day of December, 1862, closing up as a public highway, and

vesting in William Holtby, a part of the allowance for road between Lots Nos. 12 and 13, in the 3rd concession of the said Township of Reach, and more particularly therein described, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed June 4th, 1863.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
Clerk.

JOHN RATCLIFF,  
Warden C. O.

L.S.

## BY-LAW NO. 111.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 99, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY, FOR STOPPING UP AND SALE OF A CERTAIN ROAD ALLOWANCE TO A. S. WHITING AND E. C. TUTTLE.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of East Whitby, on the second day of December, 1862, for stopping up and

sale of road allowance between lots numbers ten and eleven, in the Broken Front concession of the Township of East Whitby, and vesting the same in A. S. Whiting and E. C. Tuttle, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed June 4th, 1863.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN RATCLIFF,  
Warden C. O.

L.S.

## BY-LAW NO. 112.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 101 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY FOR STOPPING UP AND CLOSING PART OF THE ROAD ALLOWANCE IN REAR OF LOT NO. 7 IN THE 5 TH CONCESSION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of East Whitby, on the thirtieth day of December, 1862, for stopping up, and

closing part of road allowance in rear of lot number seven, in the fifth concession of the Township of East Whitby, and for vesting the same in S. B. Fairbanks, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed June 4th, 1863.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN RATCLIFF,  
Warden C. O. L.S.

## BY-LAW NO. 113.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 203, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH, CLOSING UP AND VESTING IN THE OWNER OF THE LANDS LYING ADJACENT THERETO, A PART OF THE ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD LYING BETWEEN LOTS NOS. 6 AND 7, IN THE 1ST CONCESSION OF THE SAID TOWNSHIP.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Reach, on the 22nd day of August, 1862, closing up as a public highway, and vesting in the owner of the lands Passed June 5th, 1863.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

lying adjacent thereto, a part of the allowance for road between lots Nos. 6 and 7, in the 1st concession of the said Township of Reach, and more particularly described therein, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

JOHN RATCLIFF,  
Warden C. O. L.S.

## BY-LAW NO. 123.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 113, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY, VESTING A CERTAIN ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD IN ROBERT WALKER; ALSO TO CONFIRM A CERTAIN BY-LAW PASSED BY THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY, DATED 5TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1864, VESTING A CERTAIN ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD IN ISAAC HUCKINS, THOS. HODGSON AND OTHERS; ALSO TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 338, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH, PASSED DECEMBER 26TH, 1863, VESTING A CERTAIN ROAD ALLOWANCE IN REUBEN CRANDELL; ALSO TO REPEAL BY-LAW NO. 107 OF THIS MUNICIPALITY.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1st. That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Whitby East, on the 7th day of December, 1863, vesting part of the road allowance, between lots Nos. 14 and 15, in the 9th concession of the said Township of East Whitby, in Robert Walker, and establishing as a public highway, the road now travelled and therein particularly

described, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

2nd. Be it further enacted, that a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, on the 5th day of February, 1864, vesting part of the road allowance, between lots Nos. 20 and 21, in the 8th concession of the said Township, in Isaac Huckins, Thomas Hodgson, and others, be, and is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 25th, 1864.

Signed,

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN HALL THOMPSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 130.

A BY-LAW TO REPEAL SECTION 3, OF BY-LAW NO. 123, PASS-



ED BY THIS CORPORATION JUNE 25TH, 1864, AND FURTHER, TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 338 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1st. That section 3 of by-law No. 123, passed 25th June, 1864, be, and the same is hereby repealed.

2nd. Be it further enacted, that By-law No. 338, of the Corporation of the Township of Reach, vesting a certain road allowance in Reuben Crandell, be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed October 6th, 1864.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN HALL THOMPSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 133.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 5. OF THE TOWNSHIP OF THORAH. AND VESTING IN JOHN CAMERON A CERTAIN PART OF ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD LYING BETWEEN LOTS 5 AND 6 IN THE 11TH CONCESSION OF SAID TOWNSHIP.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1st. That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Thorah, on the 26th day of April 1864, vesting part of the road allowance between lots Nos. 5 and 6.

in the 11th concession of the said Township of Thorah, in John Cameron, and establishing as a public highway the road now travelled, and therein particularly described, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed January 27th, 1865.

Signed,

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN H. THOMPSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 134.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 6, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF THORAH, AND VESTING IN DAVID GRANT A CERTAIN PART OF ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD LYING BETWEEN LOTS 10 AND 11 IN THE 10TH CONCESSION OF THE SAID TOWNSHIP.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1st. That a by-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Thorah, on the 28th day of May, 1864, vesting part of the road allowance between lots 10 and 11, in the 10th concession of the said Township of Thorah, in David Grant, and establishing as a public highway the road now travelled, and therein particularly described, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Signed,

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN H. THOMPSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 137.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 123, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY, FOR STOPPING UP AND SALE OF PART OF THE ORIGINAL ROAD ALLOWANCE BETWEEN LOTS NOS. 16 AND 17, IN THE 5TH CONCESSION OF THE AFORESAID TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a by-law passed by the Corporation of East Whitby on the 6th day of June, 1864, for stopping up and sale of a part of the original road allowance between lots Nos. 16 and 17, in the 5th concession of the Township of East Whitby, and vesting the same in Charles Reynolds and John Groat, be, and the same is hereby established and confirmed.

Passed January 28th, 1865.

Signed,

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN H. THOMPSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 138.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM AND RATIFY BY-LAW NO. 109 OF THE CORPORATION OF OSHAWA, AND PASSED THE 6TH DAY OF JUNE, 1864.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 109, passed by the Corporation of Oshawa, and intituled a by-law vesting road allowance between lots 8 and 9, in

the 1st concession of Whitby, in James Luke and Daniel Leonard, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed by the said Corporation of Ontario.

Passed January 28th, 1865.

Signed,

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

JOHN H. THOMPSON,

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 139.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 311 AND 314 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-laws Nos. 311 and 314, passed by the Corporation of the

Township of Whitby, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed by the said Corporation of Ontario.

Passed January 28th, 1865.

Signed,

JOHN H. THOMPSON,

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 143.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 358, PASSED BY THE

CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH, DECEMBER  
1ST, 1864.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 358, passed by the Corporation of the Township of Reach, on the 6th day of December, 1864, and intituled a by-law to close as a public highway a certain portion of the Brock Road, in the

10th concession of the Township of Reach, and also a portion of the 11th concession line in the said Township, and to open and establish other roads in lieu thereof, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed by the said Corporation of the County of Ontario.

Passed June 8th, 1865.

Signed.

H. J. MACDONELL,

JOHN H. THOMPSON,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 151.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 224, OF THE CORPORATION OF PICKERING.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 224, of the Corporation of the Township of Pick-

ering, entitled, A By-law for closing up a certain allowance for road, and vesting the same in John A. Haight, passed the 3rd day of April, 1865, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed January 25th, 1866.

H. J. MACDONELL,

CALVIN CAMPBELL,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 152.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 322 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, April 3rd, 1865, be and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 322, passed by

Passed Jan. 26th, 1866.

CALVIN CAMPBELL,

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 156.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 308, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE, INTITULED A BY-LAW FOR CLOSING UP THAT PORTION OF ROAD KNOWN AS THE CENTRE ROAD, IN THE 6TH CONCESSION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE, FROM LOT NO. 35, TO THE TOWN LINE OF SCOTT.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That a By-law passed by the Corporation of the Township of Uxbridge, on the 8th day of May, 1866, for closing up that portion of road known as the Centre Road,

from side road between lots Nos. 35 and 36, in the 6th concession of the town line of Scott, and vesting the same in Charles C. Jones, Samuel Bell, Richard Flewell, and Benjamin Widdifield, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed by the Corporation of the County of Ontario.

Passed June 30th, 1866.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

CALVIN CAMPBELL,

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 158.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 234 OF THE CORPORATION OF PICKERING.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 234, of the Corporation of the Township of Pickering, intituled a By-law for clos-

ing up and sale of part of road allowance between lots Nos. 12 and 13, in the 3rd concession, passed the 30th day of September, 1865, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 30th, 1866.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

CALVIN CAMPBELL,

Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 159.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO 5 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF THORAH.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 5, of the Corporation of the Township of

Thorah, intituled a by-law to establish a road from the allowance for road between Lots 15 and 16, in the 2nd Con. of the Township of Thorah, north to the Lake Shore Road, passed the 2nd day of December, 1865, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 30th, 1866.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

CALVIN CAMPBELL,

Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 160.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO 1, OF 1866, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF THORAH.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 1, of the Corporation of the Township of Thorah, intituled a By-law to es-

tablish certain alterations in the Centre Road, on lot No. 10, in the 11th concession of the Township of Thorah, passed the 3rd day of March, 1866, be, and the same is



hereby confirmed.

Passed June 30th, 1866.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

CALVIN CAMPBELL,

Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 165.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 398 OF THE CORPORATION OF REACH.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows —

the Council of the Corporation of Reach, on the 13th day of August, 1866, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 398, passed by

Passed January 25th, 1867.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN HAM PERRY,  
Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 172.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 338 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY, TO VEST A CERTAIN PORTION OF THE ORIGINAL ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD BETWEEN LOTS NOS. TWENTY-SIX AND TWENTY-SEVEN, IN THE EIGHTH CONCESSION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY, TOGETHER WITH A CERTAIN STRIP, IN ROBERT HODGSON.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 338, of the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, entitled a By-law to vest a cer-

tain portion of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 26 and 27, in the 8th concession of the Township of Whitby, together with a certain strip of land, in Robert Hodgson, passed on the second day of April, 1866, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 21st, 1867.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

J. H. PERRY,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 173.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168 AND 169, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-laws Nos. 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, passed by the Council of the Corporation of East Whitby, on

the 21st day of January, 1867, and also By-laws Nos. 166, 167, 168 and 169, passed by the Council of the Corporation of East Whitby, on the 4th day of March, 1867, be, and the same are hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 25th, 1867.

H. J. MACDONELL,

J. H. PERRY,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 177.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 341 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY, FOR THE STOPPING UP AND VESTING IN CERTAIN PARTIES THEREIN MENTIONED, A CERTAIN PORTION OF PINE STREET IN THE VILLAGE OF BROOKLIN.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 341, of the Township of Whitby, passed the

third day of September, 1866, to provide for the stopping up and vesting in certain parties therein named, a certain portion of Pine Street in the Village of Brooklin, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 26th, 1867.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

J. H. PERRY,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 182.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 263 AND 269 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 263, of the Township of Pickering, passed on

Passed January 31st, 1865.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

the 15th day of June, 1867, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 269, of Pickering, passed on the 7th day of September, 1867, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

J. B. BICKELL,

Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 188.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 273, OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF PICKERING.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 273, of the Cor-

Passed June 18th, 1868.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

poration of the Township of Pickering, passed on the second day of November, 1867, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

J. B. BICKELL,

Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 189.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 430, 436 AND 437 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 430, passed by the Council of the Corporation of

Passed June 17th, 1868.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

Reach, on the 15th day of November, 1867, and also By-laws Nos. 436 and 437, passed on the 14th day of March, 1868, be, and the same are hereby ratified and confirmed.

J. B. BICKELL,

Warden (L.S.)

NO. 190.

A BY-LAW TO SEPARATE THE JUNIOR TOWNSHIP OF RAMA  
FROM THE SENIOR TOWNSHIP OF MARA.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That from and after the first of January, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine, the said junior Township of Rama shall be, and is hereby declared separated from the said senior Township of Mara, and shall from thenceforth be held and considered to be a separate Municipality.

That the first election for Reeve and Councillors for the said Township of Rama, shall be held at the

Passed June 19th, 1868.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

School House, in the said Township of Rama, on the first Monday in January next, at the time fixed by law.

That William Heavener, of the said Township of Rama, be, and he is hereby appointed Returning Officer, to preside at such election.

That a meeting of the Municipal electors of the said Township shall be held for the nomination of a Reeve and Councillors for the said Township, at the said School House, at the time fixed by the Municipal Act, for the nomination of Reeve and Councillors, to serve for the year 1869.

J. B. BICKELL,

Warden (L.S.)

NO. 191.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 185, OF THE TOWNSHIP  
OF EAST WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 185, of the

Passed June 19th, 1868.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

Township of East Whitby, passed on the 9th day of March, 1868, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

J. B. BICKELL,

Warden (L.S.)

## NO. 191 A.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 456, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

Township of Reach, passed on the 10th of December, 1868, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 456, of the

Passed June 21st, 1869.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

J. WRIGHT,  
Warden (L.S.)

## NO. 198 A.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 206, 207 and 208 of the TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

208, of the Township of East Whitby, passed on the 5th day of July, 1869, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-laws Nos. 206, 207 and

Passed January 27th, 1870.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

WM. S. SEXTON,  
Warden (L.S.)

## NO. 200.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 351 and 355, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

the 15th day of July, 1869, and By-law 355, passed on the 24th day of August, 1869, by the Council of the Corporation of the Township of

That By-law No. 351, passed on

Uxbridge, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed January 28th, 1870.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

WM. S. SEXTON,  
Warden (L.S.)

NO. 204.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 213, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Corporation of the County of Township of East Whitby, passed Ontario, enacts as follows:— on the 29th day of December, 1869, be and the same is hereby ratified

That By-law No. 213, of the and confirmed.

Passed June 2nd, 1870.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

WM. S. SEXTON,  
Warden.

NO. 205.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 358 AND 359 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE.

The Corporation of the County of inclusive, and establishing certain Ontario enacts as follows:— roads in lieu thereof, and for closing, stopping up, and sale of that

That By-laws Nos. 358 and 359, of the Township of Uxbridge, passed on the 28th day of December, 1869, for the closing up of the 8th concession from Lots Nos. 1 to 15. 5th concession of Uxbridge, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 2nd, 1870.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

WM. S. SEXTON,  
Warden (L.S.)



## BY-LAW NO. 211.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 20, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF RAMA.

The Municipal Council of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 20, of the Township of Rama, passed on the 4th day of February, 1871, to establish and legalize a line of road

from the bridge lately erected across the Black River, on lot No. 18, concession 7, of the said Township, to the road leading from the village of Atherley in the Township of Mara, to the Severn Bridge, commonly known as the Rama road, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 7th, 1871.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

GEORGE WHEELER,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 212.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 304, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 304, of the Corporation of the Township of Pick-

ering, passed on the 27th day of November, 1869, entitled a "By-law to invest part of a certain allowance for road in the Trustees of the Salem Wesleyan Methodist Burying Ground," be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 8th, 1871.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

GEORGE WHEELER,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 213.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 375, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 375, of the Township of Uxbridge, passed on the 13th day of February, 1871,

Passed June 8th, 1871.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

for closing up and selling part of the original allowance for road, between lots Nos. 30 and 31, in the 3rd concession, and for establishing in lieu thereof a part of lot 30, in the 3rd concession, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

GEORGE WHEELER,

Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 215.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 361 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 391, of the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, passed on the 6th day of March, 1871, entitled a by-law to

Passed June 8th, 1871.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

provide for the stopping up and closing of the north half of the original allowance for road between lots 34 and 35, in the first concession of the Township of Whitby, and to vest the same in James Almond, Esq., be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

GEORGE WHEELER,

Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 216.

#### A BY-LAW TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE OF PORT PERRY, IN THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

Whereas all the requirements of the municipal law relating to the power and authority of the county councils to pass by-laws to in-

corporate villages have been complied with as far as relates to the incorporating of the Village of Port Perry, in the Township of Reach,

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That the following described lands in the Township of Reach, be, and are hereby declared to be erected into an incorporated village, under the name and title of Port Perry, viz.: That is to say, commencing at a point where the easterly limit of the Port Whitby and Port Perry Railway intersects the centre line between the east and west halves of lot No. 18, in the fifth concession of the Township of Reach, thence westerly to a point on the westerly limit of said lot eighteen, distant twenty-six chains from the front of the said fifth concession, thence northerly along the western limits to Victoria Street, according to Farewell's plan of part of lot No. seventeen, in the fifth concession of Reach, aforesaid, thence westerly along said street to the intersection with Maple Street, thence northerly along said Maple Street to the rear of the said concession, thence westerly along the southern limits of the said concession to the western limit of said lot seventeen, in the fifth concession, thence northerly along the western limits of said lot No. seventeen in the sixth concession, twenty-six chains, thence easterly on a line parallel to

the southern boundary, to the eastern boundary of Simcoe Street, to the northern limit of the road allowance in rear of said concession, thence easterly along the northern limit of said road allowance to the water's edge of Scugog Lake, thence southerly following the water's edge of Lake Scugog to the front of the said sixth concession, on lot No. twenty, thence southerly along the edge of the said lake to a point twelve chains from the rear of the fifth concession, on a line parallel to the eastern boundary of lot No. twenty, thence westerly on a line parallel to the northern limit of said concession, across lot No. nineteen, in the said fifth concession, to the eastern limit of the Port Whitby and Port Perry Railway, thence southerly along the eastern limit of the said railway to the place of beginning.

That the meeting of the electors for the election of a Reeve and Councillors for the said village shall be held at the time prescribed by law, at the Fireman's Hall, on Perry Street, in the said village.

That Harris Burnham, of the said village, shall be, and he is hereby appointed returning officer, to hold said election according to law, in such case made and provided.

Passed June 9th, 1871.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

GEORGE WHEELER,

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 218.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 23, 24, 25 and 26 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:— 26 of the Township of Mara, passed on the 4th day of March, 1871, be, and the same are hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-laws Nos. 23, 24, 25 and

Passed June 9th, 1871.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

GEORGE WHEELER,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 223.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NO. 235, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:— Whitby, passed on the 2nd day of October, 1871, entitled a by-law to vest part of a certain road allowance in the Trustees of St. Paul's Church, for a burial ground, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

That By-law No. 235, of the Corporation of the Township of East

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

W. H. GIBBS,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 224.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 22 AND 23, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF RAMA.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-laws Nos. 22 and 23, of the Township of Rama, passed on the 13th day of May, 1871, to establish a line of road between lots

Nos. 23 and 24, in the second concession of said Township of Rama, to connect with a trespass road in the aforesaid second concession, and original road allowance in rear of the front range or concession of the said Township of Rama, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

W. H. GIBBS,

Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 226.

#### A BY-LAW TO INCORPORATE THE VILLAGE OF UXBRIDGE, IN THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE, IN THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Whereas all the requirements of the Municipal law relating to the power and authority of County Councils to pass By-laws to incorporate villages have been complied with, as far as it relates to the incorporation of the Village of Uxbridge, in the Township of Uxbridge, in the County of Ontario.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That the following described lands in the Township of Uxbridge in the County of Ontario, be, and are hereby declared to be created into an incorporated Village, under the name and title of the Village of Uxbridge, viz.: Commencing in the eastern limit of lot number twenty-nine, in the sixth concession of the said Township of Uxbridge, at the distance of eight chains on

a course North sixteen degrees West, from the south-east angle of said lot number twenty-nine; thence South seventy-four degrees West fifty chains, more or less, to the centre of said lot; thence North sixteen degrees West fifty-three chains, more or less, to the northern limit of lot number thirty-one; thence North seventy-four degrees East forty chains; thence North sixteen degrees West twenty chains, more or less, to the northern limit of lot number thirty-two, in the said sixth concession; thence North seventy-four degrees East twenty-three chains and fifty links; thence South sixteen degrees East twenty chains, more or less, to the limit between lots number thirty-one and thirty-two, in the seventh concession of the said Township of Uxbridge; thence North seventy-four degrees East twenty chains; thence South sixteen degrees East



sixty-one chains, more or less, to the southern limit of lot number twenty-nine, in the said seventh concession; thence South seventy-four degrees West thirty-three chains and fifty links, more or less, to the south-east angle of lot number twenty-nine, in the sixth concession aforesaid; thence North sixteen degrees West eight chains, more or less, to the place of beginning.

Passed June 5th, 1872.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

2. That the meeting of the electors for the election of the Reeve and Councillors for the said Village of Uxbridge, shall be held at the time prescribed by law for holding Municipal Elections, at the Ontario Hall, on Main street, in the said Village of Uxbridge.

3. That James Anderson, of the said Village of Uxbridge, shall be and is hereby appointed Returning Officer to hold said election according to law in such case made and provided.

W. H. GIBBS,  
Warden (L.S.)

-----  
BY-LAW NO. 227.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 239 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 239 of the Cor-

Passed June 8th, 1872.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

poration of the Township of East Whitby, passed on the 15th day of January, 1872, entitled a By-law to vest part of a certain road allowance in Watson Hodgson, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

W. H. GIBBS,  
Warden (L.S.)

-----  
BY-LAW NO. 228.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 14 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF RAMA.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 14 of the Cor-

poration of the Township of Rama, passed on the 12th day of February, 1870, entitled a By-law to vest part of an original road allowance, that is, that part of the



4th concession line of said Township, situated and lying between Lakes St. John and Couchiching in the aforesaid Township, in the firm of John Thomson & Melville Mil-

ler, lumber merchants, in lieu of a certain road allowance granted by said firm between said Lakes, and contiguous to said 4th concession line, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 8th, 1872.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

W. H. GIBBS,  
Warden (L.S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 229.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 503, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

Township of Reach, passed on the 28th day of November, 1871, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 503 of the

Passed June 8th, 1872.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

W. H. GIBBS,  
Warden (L.S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 235.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 516, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Reach, on the 6th day of August, 1872, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 516, passed by

Passed June 6th, 1873.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JAMES O. GUY,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 236.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 247, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

poration of the Township of East Whitby, passed on the 4th day of November, 1872, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 247 of the Cor-

Passed June 6th, 1873.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JAMES G. GUY,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 249.

## A BY-LAW TO AUTHORIZE THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO TO RAISE, BY WAY OF LOAN, TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS, AND TO ISSUE DEBENTURES FOR THAT PURPOSE.

Note—These debentures have been issued and paid.

## BY-LAW NO. 251.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 14 AND 15, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE VILLAGE OF UXBRIDGE.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows —

passed on the 16th day of September, 1873, and also By-law No. 15, of the said Corporation of the Village of Uxbridge, passed on the said 16th day of September, 1873, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 14 of the Corporation of the Village of Uxbridge,

Passed June 4th, 1874.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

PHILIP McRAE,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 252.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 235 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF BROCK, PASSED 16th MARCH 1874.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Brock, on the 16th of March, 1874, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 235, passed by

Passed June 5th, 1874.

H. J. MACDONELL,

PHILIP M'RAE,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 253.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 271 AND 274. OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

Whitby, passed on the 3rd day of August, 1874, and also By-law No. 274, of the said Corporation of the Township of East Whitby, passed on the 2nd day of October, 1874, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 271 of the Corporation of the Township of East

Passed February 28th, 1875.

H. J. MACDONELL,

GEORGE SMITH,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 256.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 379, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.

The Council of the Corporation of the Township of Pickering, passed on the 21st of November, 1874, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 379 of the Corporation of the Township of Pickering, passed on the 21st of November, 1874, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 4th, 1875.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

GEORGE SMITH,

Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 260.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 72, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA, PASSED 10TH DAY OF APRIL, 1875.

The Corporation of the County of the Township of Mara, on the 10th day of April, 1875, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 72, passed by the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Mara, on the 10th day of April, 1875, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed January 28th, 1876.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

JOHN MILLER,

Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 265.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 293, OF THE CORPORATION OF EAST WHITBY, PASSED THE 7TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1876.

The Corporation of the County of the Township of East Whitby, on the 7th day of February, 1876, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No. 293, passed by the Council of the Corporation of the Township of East Whitby, on the 7th day of February, 1876, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 8th, 1876.

H. J. MACDONELL,

County Clerk.

JOHN MILLER,

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 269.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 608, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH, PASSED THE 29TH DAY OF MAY, 1876.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 608, passed by the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Reach, on the 29th day of May, 1876, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 9th, 1876.

H. J. MACDONELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN MILLER,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 278.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 94, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE VILLAGE OF PORT PERRY, PASSED THE 3rd DAY OF OCTOBER, 1876.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

the Corporation of the Village of Port Perry, on the 3rd day of October, 1876, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

That By-law No. 94, passed by

Passed June 8th, 1877.

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk, pro tem.

YEOMAN GIBSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 279.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 75, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE VILLAGE OF UXBRIDGE.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 75, of the Village of Uxbridge, to open and extend Bascom Street southward, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 8th, 1877.

JOHN SHIER,

YEOMAN GIBSON,

County Clerk, pro tem.

Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 280.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 407, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING, PASSED THE 12TH OF AUGUST, 1876.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 407, passed by the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Pickering, on the 12th day of August, 1876, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 8th, 1877.

JOHN SHIER,

YEOMAN GIBSON,

County Clerk, pro tem.

Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 292.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 338, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

Whereas errors have occurred in the passing of By-laws Nos. 123, 130 and 206 of this Corporation, And whereas it is deemed right and necessary that such errors should be corrected,

Therefore the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:— That notwithstanding any errors or omissions that have or may have occurred in the passing of By-



laws Nos. 123, 130, and 206, of this Corporation, that By-law No. 338, of the Corporation of the Township of Reach, stopping up and closing as a public highway as therein described, a certain portion of the original allowance for road

between lots numbers eighteen and nineteen, in the rear of the seventh concession of the said Township, and vesting the said land, on which the same was then situate, in Benjamin Crandell, shall be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 8th, 1878.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

MALCOLM GILLESPIE,  
Warden (L.S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 293.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 14, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF THORAH, FOR 1877.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 14, passed by the Corporation of the Township of Thorah, on the 15th day of Decem-

ber, 1877, to close up part of the allowance for road between lots 5 and 6, in the second concession of said Township be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 8th, 1878.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

MALCOLM GILLESPIE,  
Warden (L.S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 294.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 643 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 643, of the Corporation of the Township of Reach, passed on the fifteenth day of Feb-

ruary, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight, stopping up and closing as therein described, a certain portion of the original allowance for road between lots numbers six and seven in the rear of

the third concession of the said Township, and vesting the land on

which the same was then situate in William H. Brown, shall be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 8th 1878.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

MALCOLM GILLESPIE,  
Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 295.

A BY-LAW CONSTITUTING THE VILLAGE OF CANNINGTON, IN THE TOWNSHIP OF BROCK, IN THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO, IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, AN INCORPORATED VILLAGE, DEFINING THE LIMITS THEREOF, &c.

Whereas over one hundred resident freeholders and householders, one-half of whom are freeholders of the unincorporated village at present known as the Village of Cannington, in the Township of Brock, in the County of Ontario, in the Province of Ontario, have by petition to the Council of the County of Ontario, petitioned that the said Village with the limits and boundaries hereinafter mentioned, may be erected into an Incorporated Village, apart from the Township of Brock.

limit contains nine hundred and seventy-five inhabitants.

And whereas the said Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario are of opinion that the incorporation of the Village of Cannington is desirable.

And whereas, by and under the direction of the County Council of the said Council of the County of Ontario, a census has been taken by George W. Hawke, Esquire, of the number of inhabitants comprised within the limits which are hereinafter described and provided, to be erected into an incorporated village, and by such census duly proved before the said County Council, it is shown that the said

Be it therefore enacted by the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, pursuant to section nine of chapter one hundred and seventy-four, of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, that the following described lands in the Township of Brock, in the County of Ontario, be, and are hereby declared to be erected and constituted into an incorporated village, separate and apart from the Township of Brock, under and subject to the several provisions of the Municipal Act of the Province of Ontario, under the name and title of the Village of Cannington, being composed of parts of lots numbers nineteen, twenty, twenty-one, twen-

ty-two, and twenty-three, in the eleventh and twelfth concessions of the Township of Brock, in the County of Ontario, in the Province of Ontario, and Dominion of Canada, containing by admeasurement five hundred acres of land, and which may be described as follows: That is to say, commencing at a point on the northern limit of the allowance for road between the eleventh and twelfth concessions of the same Township of Brock, and at the distance of thirteen chains measured westerly along the same northern limit from the south-east angle of lot number nineteen, in the twelfth concession of the said Township of Brock; thence north seventeen degrees and fifty-five minutes west twelve chains; thence north seventy-two degrees and ten minutes east thirteen chains to the line between lots numbers nineteen and twenty, in the twelfth concession of the said Township of Brock; thence north seventeen degrees and fifty-five minutes west along the line between lots number nineteen and twenty aforesaid fourteen chains and forty-nine links to a post planted at high water mark on the south bank of the Beaver River; thence easterly along said high water mark, fifteen chains and fifty links to the eastern limit of the west half of lot number twenty aforesaid; thence north seventeen degrees and fifty-five minutes west along the said eastern limit of the west half of lot twenty aforesaid ten chains and fifteen links to centre of the twelfth concession; thence north seventy-two degrees and

thirty minutes east along the centre of said concession twenty-one chains and twenty-nine links to a post planted; thence south eighteen degrees and twenty-five minutes east twelve chains and ninety-seven links to the line between the lands of Margaret Sproul and Donald McKay; thence north seventy-two degrees east twenty-seven chains and ninety-five links to a post planted on the west bank of Dobson's tail-race; thence south ten degrees and fifteen minutes east along the west bank of said tail-race six chains; thence north seventy-two degrees east twenty-four chains and ninety-seven links to the line between lots numbers twenty-two and twenty-three aforesaid; thence south seventeen degrees and fifty-five minutes east along the said line between lots 22 and 23 aforesaid four chains and thirty links to a post planted; thence north seventy-two degrees east twenty-one chains seventy-seven links to a post planted; thence south seventeen degrees and fifty-five minutes east twenty-two chains and sixty links to a post planted; thence south seventy-two degrees west thirty-four chains and ten links to the western limit of the land heretofore sold to the Toronto and Nipissing Railway Company; thence south seventeen degrees and forty-five minutes west along the said western limit of the right of way of the said Railway Company, seventy-two links to the tangent point of a curve to the westward of fifty-six chains and fifty-five links radius; thence along said curve following the north-wes-

tern limit of the right of way of the said Railway Company twenty-three chains and thirty links to the line between lots numbers twenty-one and twenty-two in the eleventh concession aforesaid; thence south seventeen degrees and twenty-nine minutes east seventeen chains and ninety-two links to a post planted at the south-east angle of John Joliff's land; thence south seventy-two degrees west along the southern limit of John Joliff's land thirty-three chains and fifty links to a post planted; thence north seventeen degrees and nine minutes west eight chains and eleven links to a post planted at high water mark on the east bank of Munro's mill pond; thence northerly following the said high water mark of said mill pond twelve chains more or less to a post planted; thence north sixty-four degrees west twelve chains and fifty-four links to a post planted; thence north seventeen degrees and twenty-nine minutes west five chains and six links to the southern limit of Park Street, according to a plan of part of the Village of Cannington prepared by Hugh D. Lumsden, P. L. S., for Hugh Munro, and filed in the Registry Office in the County of Ontario, aforesaid; thence south

seventy-two degrees and ten minutes west thirty chains and ninety-four links to a post planted; thence north seventeen degrees and twenty-nine minutes west thirteen chains and forty-seven links to the place of beginning.

That the first election for Reeve and Councillors of the Village of Cannington shall be held at the Town Hall on King Street in the said Village of Cannington, on the day and in the manner provided for the annual municipal elections under the Revised Statutes of Ontario, chapter one hundred and seventy-four, section eighty-six.

That George W. Hawke of the Village of Cannington, shall be, and is hereby appointed Returning Officer to hold the said first election.

That this By-law shall take effect from and after the eleventh day of June, A. D., 1878.

And it is also enacted that Messrs. Wheeler, Cunningham and Spink be a committee to act on behalf of this Corporation to procure counsel and defend said By-law if application is made by any party or parties to set said By-law aside.

Passed June 11th, 1878.

JOHN SHIER,

County Clerk.

Signed,

MALCOLM GILLESPIE,

Warden (L.S.)

NO. 300 AS AMENDED BY NO. 322.

**A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 435 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.**

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 435 of the Corporation of the Township of Pickering, passed on the twenty-ninth day of May, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight, for

Passed January 31st, 1879.

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

stopping and closing as a public highway, as therein described, part of the original allowance for road in front of lots Nos. 15 and 19, and establishing part of said road allowance in front of lot No. 15 in the second concession of the Township of Pickering, be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Signed,

JAMES GRAHAM  
Warden (L.S.)

NO. 301, AS AMENDED BY NO. 322.

**A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 436 AND 430 RESPECTIVELY, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.**

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 436 of the Corporation of the Township of Pickering, passed on the thirteenth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight, for closing up and disposing of part of the original allowance for road between lots numbers 16 and 17, in the 2nd concession of the Township of Pickering, and also for opening up a

Passed January 31st, 1879.

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

public highway through parts of Lots 16 and 17, crossing the original allowance for road between said lots, in the second concession of the Township of Pickering, in lieu thereof, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid:—

That By-law No. 430, to establish certain street or streets on lot No. 14 in the first concession of the Township of Pickering, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

JAMES GRAHAM,  
Warden (L.S.)



## BY-LAW NO. 302.

## A BY-LAW TO APPOINT A SOLICITOR FOR THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

1st. That John Edwin Farewell, of the Town of Whitby, Barrister-at-Law, be, and he is hereby appointed Solicitor to and for the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario.

2nd. The said Solicitor is to perform all the duties necessary and proper to be performed by a solicitor for this Corporation.

3rd. The said Solicitor shall upon the request of the Warden for the time being, advise the said Warden,

Passed January 31st, 1879.

JOHN SHIER,

County Clerk.

the said Council, its Committees and Officers upon all matters connected with the legal business of the Council without charge.

4th. And as to all other professional services to be rendered by him for or on behalf of this Council the said Solicitor shall be paid his necessary and proper disbursements, and the usual proper charges for such services, and in case this Council shall so require, the said Solicitor shall have his bills taxed by the proper taxing officers before receiving payment for the same.

5th. The said Solicitor shall enter into an agreement to that effect with this Corporation.

Signed,

JAMES GRAHAM,

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 315.

## A BY-LAW TO REPEAL BY-LAWS 6, 56, 57, 61, 65, 72, 85 AND 240 OF THIS CORPORATION

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

First. Be it enacted by the Coun-

cil of the Corporation of the County of Ontario that on and after the passing of this by-law that by-laws numbers 6, 56, 57, 61, 65, 72, 85, and 240 of this Corporation, be,



and are hereby repealed.

Passed June 13th, 1879.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,

JAMES GRAHAM,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 321.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 103, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

the 6th day of July, 1878, by the Corporation of the Township of Mara, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

That By-law No 603, passed on

Passed June 14th, 1879.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,

JAMES GRAHAM,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 322.

A BY-LAW TO AMEND BY-LAWS NOS. 300 AND 301, OF THIS CORPORATION, PASSED THE 31st DAY OF JANUARY, 1870.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That whereas By-laws Nos. 300 and 301 of this Corporation are incomplete.

Be it therefore enacted by the authority aforesaid that the words, "be, and the same are hereby confirmed," be added to by-law No. 300, and to the first clause of by-law No. 301.

Passed June 14th, 1879.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,

JAMES GRAHAM,

County Clerk.

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 331.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 338, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 338 of the Corporation of the Township of East Whitby, passed on the 2nd day of June, one thousand eight hundred

Passed February 2nd, 1880.

and seventy-nine, for closing and selling parts of road allowance between lots ten and eleven in the fifth concession, and part between lots fourteen and fifteen, in the seventh concession in said Township, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

JAMES M'PHERSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 332.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 74, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF RAMA.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 74, passed on

Passed February 3rd, 1880.

the 28th day of May, 1879, by the Corporation of the Township of Rama, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

JAMES M'PHERSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 333.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 113, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 113, passed on the 10th day of May, 1879, by the

Corporation of the Township of Mara, be, and the same is hereby

Passed February 3rd, 1880.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

JAMES M'PHERSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 337.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 508, OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 508, of the Corporation of the Township of Uxbridge, passed on the 26th day of

December, 1879, to establish a public road across lots Nos. 22 and 23, in the seventh concession, in said Township, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 5th, 1880.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

JAMES M'PHERSON,  
Warden (L.S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 357.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 471 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING. PASSED THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY, 1881.

The Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 471, passed by the Council of the Corporation of

the Township of Pickering, on the 30th day of May, 1881, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed January 27th, 1882.

Signed,

JOHN SHIER,  
County Clerk.

GEORGE F. BRUCE,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 358.

As amended by By-Law No. 475.

## A BY-LAW TO APPOINT A COUNTY CLERK AND FIXING THE SALARY OF THE SAME.

1. Be it enacted by the Corporation of the County of Ontario, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, that J. E. Farewell be appointed County Clerk for the County of Ontario.

2. That the yearly salary of the Clerk be \$150, and that it shall be lawful for the Treasurer of this County to pay quarterly to the Clerk of this County the propor-

tion of his salary then due out of any funds that may be in his hands available for County purposes.

3. That the salary of the Clerk shall commence and date from the 1st day of June, 1882.

4. That all by-laws contrary to and inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed and declared void.

Passed June 8th, 1882.

Signed,

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
Acting Clerk.

GEORGE F. BRUCE,  
Warden (I.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 359.

## A BY-LAW TO APPOINT A SURVEYOR FOR THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts, and it is hereby enacted by the same, under the authority of section 454 of the Act respecting Municipal In-

stitutions of Ontario.

That W. E. Yarnold be, and he is hereby appointed County Surveyor for the County of Ontario.

By-law passed June 8th, 1882.

Signed,

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

GEORGE F. BRUCE,  
Warden (I.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 361.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 546 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY, PASSED THE 7TH OF NOVEMBER, 1881.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 546, passed by

the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, on the 7th day of November, 1881, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed June 9th, 1882.

Signed,

JOHN E. FARREWELL,  
County Clerk.

GEORGE F. BRUCE,  
Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 380.

A BY-LAW CONSTITUTING THE VILLAGE OF BEAVERTON IN THE TOWNSHIP OF THORAH, AN INCORPORATED VILLAGE, DEFINING THE LIMITS OF SAID VILLAGE, AND APPOINTING A RETURNING OFFICER FOR HOLDING THE FIRST MUNICIPAL ELECTION THEREIN.

Whereas, over one hundred resident freeholders and householders, one-half of whom are freeholders, residing within the limits of the proposed Village of Beaverton, in the Township of Thorah, in the County of Ontario, have by petition to the Council of the County of Ontario, petitioned that the said Village, with the limits and boundaries hereinafter mentioned, may be erected into an incorporated Village, apart from the Township of Thorah,

And whereas, by and under the direction of the Council of the said

County of Ontario, a census has been taken by James Gordon, Esq., of the number of the inhabitants comprised within the limits as hereinafter described and provided for the said incorporated Village, and by such census duly produced before the said County Council, it is shown that the said limits contain nine hundred and twenty-three inhabitants.

And whereas, the said Council of the County of Ontario are of opinion that incorporation of the Village of Beaverton is desirable. Be it therefore enacted that the fol-

following described lands in the Township of Thorah, in the County of Ontario, be, and are hereby declared to be erected and constituted into an incorporated village, separate and apart from the Township of Thorah, under and subject to the several provisions of the Consolidated Municipal Act, 1883, under the name and title of the Village of Beaverton, being composed of lots of lots numbered twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, and sixteen of the fifth and sixth concessions of the said Township of Thorah, and containing four hundred and seventy-six acres, exclusive of street and public squares, and more particularly known and described as follows: Commencing at the intersection of the high water mark of Lake Simcoe with a line running on a course of south seventy-two degrees and twenty-eight minutes west, from the south-west angle of Village lot number forty-nine on the south side of Main street in the Village of Beaverton, as shown on the registered plan of the same, thence north seventy-two degrees and twenty-eight minutes east forty-one chains and twenty links more or less to the said described angle of said lot number forty-nine, thence south forty-two degrees and forty-four minutes east thirty chains more or less to the line between the north and south halves of concession number five, thence south seventy-two degrees and thirty-eight minutes west seven chains and forty links more or less to the division line between lots twelve and thirteen, thence northerly along said

division line thirty-eight chains and ninety links more or less to a point in the same, distant southerly two chains and fifty links from the north-west angle of lot number twelve, thence north seventy-two degrees and twenty-eight minutes east nine chains and ninety-three and three-fourths links, thence north seventeen degrees and twenty-two minutes west three chains more or less to the centre of Main street, thence north seventeen degrees and thirty-eight minutes west eight chains and fifty links, thence south seventy-two degrees and twenty-eight minutes west twenty-one chains and ninety-three and three-fourths links, thence north seventeen degrees and thirty-eight minutes west twenty-one chains and seventy-five links more or less to the easterly side of the Mara road, thence north fifty-six degrees and thirty minutes west three chains and forty links, thence south thirty-three degrees and thirty minutes west seventeen chains, thence south seventy-two degrees and twenty-eight minutes west thirty-five chains and sixty-five links, thence westerly along a straight line nineteen chains and fifty links more or less to the intersection of the northerly limit of the right of way of the Grand Trunk Railway property with the high water mark of Lake Simcoe, thence southerly along said high water mark and following the various courses and windings therein to the place of beginning, all bearings being astronomical and all of which description is shown on the diagram prepared by George Smith,



Junior, Provincial Land Surveyor, and attached to and forming part of this By-law.

the said Village on the days and in the manner provided for the annual municipal elections under the afore-said Act.

2nd. That the first election for Reeve and Councillors of the Village of Beaverton shall be held in the Town Hall on Simcoe street in

3rd. That George Smith, Junior, Provincial Land Surveyor, shall be and is appointed Returning Officer to hold the said first election.

Passed on the fifth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN L. SMITH,  
Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 388.

##### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 526 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 526 of the Township of Pickering, passed the thirteenth day of October, A. D., 1884, by the Corporation of the said Township of Pickering, to es-

tablish a public highway across lot No. 18 in the 9th concession of the municipality of the Township of Pickering, and for closing up a portion of the original allowance for road between Lots Nos. 18 and 19, in the 9th concession of the said municipality, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed January 31st, 1885.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

H. GORDON,  
Warden (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 389.

##### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 391 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

By-law No. 391 of the Council of the Corporation of East Whitby, passed on the sixth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty

four, being a By-law to stop up and close part of the original allowance for road between Lots Nos. 10 and 11 in the 4th concession of the Township of East Whitby, and to sell and vest the same in William Andrus Gifford and Samuel Dearborn, is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed January 31st, 1885.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

H. GORDON,  
Warden (L.S.)

-----  
BY-LAW NO. 390.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 774 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 774 of the Township of Reach, passed on the 19th day of January, 1885, being a By-law to stop up and close as a public highway a certain portion of the original allowance for road be-

tween the twelfth and thirteenth concessions of the said Township, and extending from Simcoe street to the Nonquon River, to vest same in Samuel Sleep, the owner of the lands lying adjacent thereto, and to open another road on lot number twenty-four in the twelfth concession in lieu thereof, be, and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 5th, 1885.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

H. GORDON,  
Warden.

-----  
BY-LAW NO. 392.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 363 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF BROCK.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

1. That By-law No. 303 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Brock, passed on the thirteenth day of December 1884, to authorize the Reeve of the said

Township of Brock to convey to Walter Darling a portion of the road allowance between lots Nos. 12 and 13 in the third concession of the Township of Brock, as therein described, be, and the same is hereby confirmed under the provisions of the Consolidated Municipal Act of 1883.

Passed June 5th, 1885.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

H. GORDON,  
Warden.

---

BY-LAW NO. 399.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 30 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE VILLAGE OF BEAVERTON.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 30 of the Corporation of the Village of Beaverton, passed by the Corporation of

the said Village of Beaverton on the 11th day of December, A. D., 1885, to establish a road from Simcoe street to the Beaver River, be, and the same is hereby ratified and confirmed.

Passed January 30th, 1886.

Signed,

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

CHAS. GOULD,  
Warden.

---

BY-LAW NO. 403.

A BY-LAW TO RECTIFY AND CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 547 AND 549 OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.

The County Council of the County of Ontario enacts as follows —

1. That By-law No. 547 of the said Municipality, entitled a By-law to convey a portion of the Second Concession Line, in the said Municipality, to John McVey Lumsden; and to authorize Joseph Monkhouse, Esq., Reeve of the Municipality, to execute a deed of conveyance to the said John McVey Lumsden of the said portion of Road Allowance. And By-law No. 549 of the said Municipality,

Passed the 4th day of June, A. D.,  
1886.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

entitled a By-law to establish a Highway across a portion of Lot No. 5, in the 9th concession of the said Township of Pickering, and to close and stop up a portion of the original allowance for road between Lots 4 and 5, in the said 9th concession, and to convey the same to Richard Ward and Paul Lawrence; and to authorize Joseph Monkhouse, Esq., Reeve of the said Township, to convey the said parcels of land to the said Richard Ward and Paul Lawrence respectively, be, and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

Signed,

CHAS. GOULD,  
Warden.

-----  
BY-LAW NO. 410.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 611 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

“That By-law No. 611 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, passed on the 18th day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, providing that

From and after the confirmation of the said by-law,

1. That the allowance for road between lots thirty-four and thirty-five in the seventh concession of the Township of Whitby be, and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

2. “That the east half of the north half of side line between lots thirty-four and thirty-five in seventh concession, adjoining the land owned by William Pile, on thirty-four in said concession for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid into the

hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be, and is hereby vested in the said William Pile, his heirs and assigns forever.

3. "That the west half of the north half of side line between lots thirty-four and thirty-five in the seventh concession, adjoining the lands owned by Thomas Hodgson, on lot thirty-five in the said concession for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Thomas Hodgson, his heirs and assigns forever.

4. "That the south half of side line between lots thirty-four and thirty-five in the seventh concession, adjoining lands owned by Isabella Dow, on lots thirty-four and thirty-five in said concession for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Isabella Dow, her heirs and assigns forever.

5. "That the north half of the allowance for road between lots twenty-four and twenty-five in eighth concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

6. "That the east half of the north half of side line between lots

twenty-four and twenty-five in the eighth concession, adjoining the lands owned by Adam Duff, on lot twenty-four in said concession for and in consideration of the sum of thirty-seven 50-100 dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Adam Duff, his heirs and assigns forever.

7. "That the west half of the north half of side line between lots twenty-four and twenty-five in the eighth concession, adjoining the lands owned by Edward Fisher, on lot twenty-five in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty-seven 50-100 dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Edward Fisher, his heirs and assigns forever.

8. "That the allowance for road between lots twenty-four and twenty-five in the ninth concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

9. "That the west half of side line between lots twenty-four and twenty-five in the ninth concession of Whitby Township, adjoining lands owned by Mrs. James Mitchell, on lot twenty-five in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the

said Mrs. James Mitchell, her heirs and assigns forever.

10. "That so much of the east half of side line between lots twenty-four and twenty-five as does adjoin the lands owned by George Medland, on lot twenty-four in the ninth concession of Whitby Township, being two hundred and seventy-four rods in length more or less from the southerly limit of said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and thirty-seven dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said George Medland, his heirs and assigns forever.

11. That the allowance for road between lots eighteen and nineteen in Broken Front concession of Whitby Township, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

12. "That the west half of the north half of side line situated and lying between lots eighteen and nineteen in Broken Front concession of Whitby Township, adjoining the lands owned by James Corbett, on lot number nineteen in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of sixty-two 50-100 dol-

lars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of Whitby Township, shall be and is hereby vested in the said James Corbett, his heirs and assigns forever.

13. "That the east half of the north half of the side line situate and lying between lots eighteen and nineteen in B. F. concession of Whitby Township, adjoining lands owned by James Combe, on lot eighteen in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of sixty-two 50-100 dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said James Combe, his heirs and assigns forever.

14. "That the south portion of side line situate and being between lots eighteen and nineteen in B. F. concession of Whitby Township, adjoining lands owned by William Sinclair and James McIntosh, on lots eighteen and nineteen in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of twenty-five dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said William Sinclair, his heirs and assigns forever," be, and the same is hereby confirmed pursuant to the statute in that behalf.

Passed this twenty-ninth day of January, A. D. 1887.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOS. MONKHOUSE,  
Warden.



## BY-LAW NO. 411.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 811 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. eight hundred and eleven of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Reach, passed on the eleventh day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, providing that

From and after the passing of this By-law all those portions of the original allowance for road lying between the Township of Mariposa in the County of Victoria and this township, described as follows:

1. Commencing at the north-east angle of lot number twenty-four, in the eleventh concession of the Township of Reach, then south sixteen degrees east along the west limit of the said original allowance twenty-five chains and seventy links to the drowned land, then north-easterly along the edge of the drowned land one chain more or less to the east limit thereof, then north sixteen degrees, west twenty-five chains and seventy

links, then south seventy-four degrees, west one chain, to the place of beginning, containing two acres and forty-seven one-hundredths of an acre.

Also 2. Commencing at the south-west angle of lot number one, in concession B of the Township of Mariposa, and extending north sixteen degrees west, along the east limit of the said original allowance, one hundred and four chains more or less, then south seventy-four degrees, west one chain to a point where the west limit thereof intersects the east limit of the Simcoe Street Road, opposite concession A of the Township of Mariposa, then south sixteen degrees east, along the west limit of the said original road allowance one hundred and four chains then north seventy-four degrees east one chain, to the place of beginning, shall be stopped up and closed as a public highway.

And further providing that said By-law should take effect upon the date of the passing thereof, be and the same is hereby confirmed by this Council pursuant to the statute in that behalf.

Passed this twenty-ninth day of January, A. D. 1887.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOS. MONKHOUSE,  
Warden.

## BY-LAW NO. 413.

## A BY-LAW RESPECTING THE INTERPRETATION AND RULES OF CONSTRUCTION OF THE BY-LAWS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. This By-law and every provision thereof shall extend and apply to this by-law and to every by-law of the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, passed after the passing of this by-law except in so far as the provision is inconsistent with the intent and object of such by-law or the interpretation which such provision would give to any word, expression or clause is inconsistent with the context—and except in so far as any provision thereof is in any such by-law declared not applicable thereto, nor shall the omission in any by-law of a declaration that this by-law shall apply thereto be construed to prevent its so applying; nor shall any repealing section or clause contained in any by-law passed subsequently hereto be construed as applying to this by-law or any part hereof unless in such repealing section or clause this by-law is expressly mentioned and designated by its number or title.

2. Subject to the limitations in the preceding section of this by-law:—In every by-law to which this section applies.

(1) The by-law shall be considered as always speaking, and whenever any matter or thing is ex-

pressed in the present tense the same is to be applied to the circumstances as they arise so that effect may be given to each by-law and every part thereof, according to its spirit, true intent and meaning.

(2) The word "shall" is to be construed as imperative and the word "may" as permissive.

(3) Whenever the word "herein" is used in any section of a by-law it shall be understood to relate to the whole by-law and not to that section only.

(4) The word "now" or "next" shall be construed as having reference to the time when the by-law came into force.

(5) The word "person" shall include any body corporate or politic or party and the heirs, executors, administrators or other legal representatives of such person to whom the context can apply according to law.

(6) The words "writing," "written," or any term of like import shall include words printed, painted, engraved, lithographed or otherwise traced or copied.

(7) The repeal of any by-law or any part of a by-law shall not re-

vive any by-law or portion of by-law repealed by such by-law or part of a by-law or prevent the effect of any saving clause therein or the application of any of the said by-laws or parts of by-laws so repealed to any transaction, matter or thing anterior to the said repeal to which the by-law or part of by-law so repealed, would otherwise apply.

(8) Whenever any of the words defined by the interpretation clause of the Consolidated Municipal Act,

Passed January 20th, 1887.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

1903, are used in any by-law of this council, such words shall, unless otherwise declared or indicated by the context, have the meaning expressed by the interpretation clause of said Act.

(9) Nothing in this section shall exclude the application to any by-law or any rule of construction applicable thereto, and not inconsistent with this section.

(10) The preamble of any by-law shall be deemed a part thereof intended to assist in explaining the purport and object of the by-law.

JOS. MONKHOUSE,  
Warden (L. S.)

-----  
BY-LAW NO. 416.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 589 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 589 of the Corporation of the Township of Uxbridge, passed on the 30th day of May, 1887, in the words and figures following:—

A by-law to close up and dispose of the established road across a portion of the east half of lot No. 33, in the fourth concession of the Township of Uxbridge, and also to re-open and re-establish that por-

tion of the original road allowance opposite lot number 33, between the fourth and fifth concessions of the said township closed up and vested in Charles Gould.

The Municipal Corporation of the Township of Uxbridge enacts as follows:—

1st. That the road established by by-law No. 523 of the municipality of the Township of Uxbridge, passed on the 13th day of December, 1880, across a portion of east half of lot No. 33, in the fourth conces-

sion of said township, as hereinafter described, shall be and the same is hereby closed up as a public road, and the land thereof vested in Wm. Carr, the present owner of said lot number 33, as follows, viz.: Commencing on the eastern limit of said lot number 33, 3 chains 35 links from the south-east angle of the same; thence north 42 degrees, 30 minutes, west 3 chains; thence north 53 degrees, 30 minutes, west 3 chains; thence north 36 degrees, west 3 chains and 82 links; thence north 8 degrees, east 3 chains and 18 links; thence north 38 degrees, 15 minutes, east 5 chains and 11 links more or less to the eastern limit of said lot No. 33 to a point south 12 degrees, 30 minutes, east 2 chains and 28 links from the north-east angle of said lot No. 33,

the line described being the centre of said road with a perpendicular breadth of 50 links on each side thereof, containing by admeasurement one acre and 81-100 of an acre.

2nd. That portion of the fifth concession line opposite lot No. 33, hereinafter described, which was closed up and vested in Charles Gould by by-law No. 523, passed on the 13th day of December, 1880, shall be and the same is hereby re-opened and re-established as a public highway, viz.: All that portion of the said fifth concession line opposite lot No. 33, lying between a point four chains and fifty links from south-east angle of said lot and one-three chains from the north-east angle of the same.

Signed,

CHAS. GOULD,

Reeve.

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed June 10th, 1887.

Signed,

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

Passed May 30th, 1887.

Signed,

E. HILBORN,  
Township Clerk.

JOS. MONKHOUSE,  
Warden.

---

#### BY-LAW NO. 417.

A BY-LAW TO RECTIFY AND CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 613 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 613 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, passed the 20th day of December, 1886, in the words and figures following:—

By-law No. 613, Whitby Township.

By-law to stop up and sell certain allowances for road in the municipality of Whitby Township.

Whereas it is deemed expedient, in accordance with section 550 of the Municipal Act of 1883, and subsections thereto, to pass a by-law to stop up and sell certain original allowances for roads in the municipality of the Township of Whitby, and to vest the same in persons therein mentioned.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Whitby enacts as follows:—

1st. That so much of the east half of road allowance between lots 24 and 25, in the 9th concession, as does adjoin the lands occupied and owned by Benjamin Barnes, on lot No. 24, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$40 per acre, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Benjamin Barnes, his heirs and assigns forever.

2nd. That the allowance for road

between lots 18 and 19, in 6th concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

3rd. That that portion of side line between lots 18 and 19, in the 6th concession, as does adjoin the property owned by Henry Liddle, on 6th concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$50 per acre, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Henry Liddle, his heirs and assigns forever.

4th. That so much of the west half of allowance for road between lots 18 and 19, in the 6th concession of the Township of Whitby, north of lands owned by Henry Liddle, as does adjoin the lands owned by George Liddle, on lot 19, 6th concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$15 per acre, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said George Liddle, his heirs and assigns forever.

5th. That so much of the east half of allowance for road between lots 18 and 19, in the 6th concession of the Township of Whitby, as does adjoin the lands owned by George Bickle, on lot No. 18, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$15 per acre, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said George Bickle, his



heirs and assigns forever.

5th. That so much of the east half of allowance for road between lots 18 and 19, in the 6th concession of Whitby Township, as does adjoin the lands owned by George Flint, on lot 18, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$15 per acre, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said George Flint, his heirs and assigns forever.

7th. That the portion of the west half of allowance for road between lots 18 and 19, in the 6th concession of the Township of Whitby, as does adjoin the lands owned by John Blair, on lot 19, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$2 per acre, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said John Blair, his heirs and assigns forever.

8th. That the portion of allowance for road between lots 18 and 19, in 6th concession of the Township of Whitby, as does adjoin the lands owned by Willet D. Bowerman, on lot 18, as does adjoin the lands owned by George Holman, on lot 19, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$15 per acre, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Willet D. Bowerman, his heirs and assigns

forever.

9th. That the allowance for road between lots 32 and 33, in 7th concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

10th. That the north half of the allowance for road between lots 32 and 33, in the 7th concession of the Township of Whitby, as does adjoin the lands owned by Mrs. Jane Ball, on lots 32 and 33, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$175, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Mrs. Jane Ball, her heirs and assigns forever.

11th. That the north three-quarters of allowance for road between lots 34 and 35 in the third concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

12th. That the west half of the north half of side line between lots 34 and 35, in the 3rd concession of the Township of Whitby, adjoining the lands owned by Richard Guthrie, on lot 35, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$55, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Richard Guthrie, his heirs and assigns forever.

13th. That the east half of the



north half of side line between lots 34 and 35, in the third concession, adjoining the lands owned by Wm. Bailey, on lot 34, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$55, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said William Bailey, his heirs and assigns forever.

14th. That the north half of the south half of side line, between lots 34 and 35, in the 3rd concession, adjoining the lands owned by William Duncan, on lots 34 and 35, in the said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$62.50, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and the same is hereby vested in the said William Duncan, his heirs and assigns forever.

15th. That the north half of the allowance for road between lots 34 and 35, in the eighth concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

16th. That the north half of side line, between lots 34 and 35, in the eighth concession, adjoining the lands owned by Mrs. Mary Service, on lots 34 and 35, in the said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$200, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Mrs. Mary Service, her heirs and assigns forever.

17. That the south half of road allowance, between lots 32 and 33, in the 9th concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

18th. That the south half of road allowance between lots 32 and 33, in the 9th concession, adjoining lands owned by George Burgess, on lots 32 and 33, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$175, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said George Burgess, his heirs and assigns forever.

19th. That the road allowance situated between lots 28 and 29, in the eighth concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

20th. That the north half of the east half of side line between lots 28 and 29, in the eighth concession, adjoining the lands owned by James I. Davidson, on lot 28, in the said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$100, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said James I. Davidson, his heirs and assigns forever.

21st. That the north half of the west half of side line between lots 28 and 29, in the eighth concession, adjoining the lands owned by John

Nichol, on lot 29, for and in consideration of the sum of \$100, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said John Nichol, his heirs and assigns forever.

22nd. That the south of the side line between lots 28 and 29, in the eighth concession, adjoining the land owned by Joseph White, on lot 28, in the said concession, and adjoining the lands owned by George Robinson, on lot 29, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$200, to be

paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said George Robinson, his heirs and assigns forever.

23rd. That within thirty days after the confirmation of this by-law by the County Council, all persons to whom any of the foregoing portions of road allowance has been conveyed, shall make payment for the same as agreed and specified in a foregoing clause of this by-law. Failing to do so they will forfeit any right conveyed to them by this by-law.

Passed this 20th day of December,  
1886.

Signed.

D. HOLLIDAY,  
Clerk.

J. R. MATHEWSON,  
Reeve (L. S.)

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed this 10th day of June, 1887.

Signed,

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOS. MONKHOUSE,  
Warden (L. S.)

---

#### BY-LAW NO. 418.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 619 OF THE COUNCIL, OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 619 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Whitby, passed the first day of March, 1887, in the words

and figures following:—

## BY-LAW NO. 619.

By-law for stopping up and selling certain allowances for roads in the municipality of the Township of Whitby.

Whereas it is deemed expedient in accordance with the Municipal Act of 1883 to stop up and sell certain original allowances for roads in the municipality of the Township of Whitby, and to vest the same in persons herein mentioned.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Whitby enacts as follows:

1st. That the south half of the allowance for road between lots 34 and 35 in the eighth concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

2nd. That the south half of the allowance for road between lots 34 and 35, in the eighth concession of the Township of Whitby, adjoining lands owned by John Disney, on lots 34 and 35, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$140, to be paid into

Passed this 1st day of March, 1887.

Signed,

D. HOLLIDAY,

Clerk

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed this 10th day of June, 1887.

Signed,

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said John Disney, his heirs and assigns forever.

3rd. That the south half of the allowance for road between lots 32 and 33, in the 7th concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby no longer a public highway.

4th. That the south half of the allowance for road between lots 32 and 33, in the 7th concession of the Township of Whitby, adjoining lands owned by Herbert H. Spencer, on lot 32, and William White, on lot 33, in the said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of \$175, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said William White, his heirs and assigns forever.

5th. This by-law shall come into full force and effect from and after its confirmation by the County Council of the County of Ontario.

J. R. MATHEWSON,

Reeve (L. S.)

JOS. MONKHOUSE

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 431.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 346 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SCUGOG.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 346 of the Corporation of the Township of Scugog, passed twentieth day of October, 1888, in the words and figures following:—

## BY-LAW 346.

A by-law to close up certain parts of road allowances therein defined and to authorize the Council to sell and convey the same.

The Corporation of the Township of Scugog enacts as follows:—

1. That from and after the date of the passing of this By-law, all that part of the original allowance for road known as the town line, extending from the northern limit of the Pine Point Road northward to the shore of Lake Scugog between lots one, in the ninth concession, formerly of Cartwright, and twenty-four, in the eighth concession, formerly of Reach, excepting those portions where the same is crossed by the centre road and by the road passing through lots one, in the eighth concession, formerly of Cartwright, and twenty-four, in the seventh concession, formerly of Reach.

2 Also the original road allow-

ance between concessions six and seven fronting on lot two.

3. Also that portion of the original road allowance between the sixth and seventh concessions, formerly of Reach, extending eastward from the centre road to the western limit of the town line.

4. Also that portion of the original road allowance between the seventh and eighth concessions extending from the town line eastward to the centre of lot number two, in the eighth concession.

5. Also that part of the original road allowance between the seventh and eighth cons., formerly of Reach, extending from the centre road eastward to the western limit of the town line.

6. Also the portion of original road allowance between the eighth and ninth concessions, formerly of Cartwright, extending from the centre road westward to eastern limit of town line.

7. Also all that part of original road allowance between the thirteenth and fourteenth concessions, where it crosses in front of lots ten and eleven.

1. And each and every of the said roads and portion of roads shall be stopped up and closed as

public highways.

2. That from and after the passing of this by-law it shall be lawful for the said Council by deed or otherwise to sell and convey the said parts of roads to the owner and owners of the lands adjoining at such price and prices as may be agreed upon, and which may be fixed by resolution of the council. And in case such owner and owners of such lands adjoining or any of them respectively refuse to become the purchaser at such prices as the said council may deem reasonable, then the council shall be at liberty to sell and convey the same to any other person for the same or a greater price, subject however to any such cases as may arise under Sec. 551 of the Municipal Act of 1883.

3. The terms upon which the said several portions of roads shall be sold and conveyed shall be for cash or its equivalent, and at such prices as the council by resolution shall fix.

4. It is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that from and after the passing of this By-law that portion of the original road allowance known as the town line, between lot one, of the sixth concession, formerly of Cartwright, and lot twenty-four, formerly of the Township of Reach, in the fifth concession thereof, shall be stopped up and closed as a public highway, provided the said original allowance for road be sold, and that it

shall be lawful for the council to sell or lease the same as they may deem expedient to the parties whose lands adjoin the same or some other person upon the terms and in the manner provided in clause two of this by-law.

5. It is hereby further enacted that the council of the corporation aforesaid shall have power to lease that part of the original allowance for road between lots six and seven, in the eighth concession, to the owner whose land adjoins the same or to any other person at an annual rental from year to year or for a term of years as may be agreed upon, and if a reasonable rental cannot be obtained by the council, then this clause to have none effect.

6. That from and after the passing of this by-law it shall be lawful for the council to let for a term of ten years, to be computed from the first day of January, 1889, to Thomas Henry or his assigns all that part of original road allowance between the seventh and eighth concessions, formerly of Cartwright, extending from the eastern limit of lot number three eastward to the lake at an annual rental of six dollars and taxes, payable on the first day of December, in each year, subject to the condition that the said lease may be terminated at any time during the currency of the said term by the council giving the said Thomas Henry or his assigns nine months' notice in writing thereof, to take



effect at the expiration of a year's tenancy after the delivery of such notice.

7. That from and after the pass-

ing of this by-law all by-laws or parts of by-laws conflicting with this by-law, be and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed October 20th, 1888.

JOHN FOY,  
Township Clerk.

WILLIAM BATEMAN,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

Be and the same is hereby confirmed as fully and effectually as the council has power under the Municipal Act to confirm the same.

Passed this 29th day of January, 1889.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

J. S. LARKE,  
Warden, (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 434.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 650 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

By-law No. 650, Township of Whitby.

By-law to stop up and sell certain allowances for roads in the municipality of the Township of Whitby.

Whereas it is deemed expedient in accordance with sections 546 and 567 and sub-section thereto, of the Revised Municipal Act of 1887, to stop up and sell certain road allowances in said township.

Therefore the council of the corporation of the Township of Whitby enacts as follows:—1. That the allowance for road between lots 32 and 33 in Broken Front concession of the Township of Whitby, be and is hereby declared closed, and is no longer a public highway.

2. That the whole of the original allowance for road between lots 32 and 33 in Broken Front concession, adjoining the property owned by Robert Storey, on lots 32 and 33, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the



Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Robert Storey, his heirs and assigns forever.

3. That the portion of the road allowance between lots 32 and 33, in first concession of the Township of Whitby, from the Base line north to a point ten rods south of the crossing of the Grand Trunk Railway over said road allowance, be and is hereby declared closed and is no longer a public highway.

4. That that portion of the original allowance for road between lots 32 and 33, in the first concession of the Township of Whitby, from the base line north to a point ten rods south of the crossing of the Grand Trunk Railway, as does adjoin lands owned by Alex. Jeffery, on said lots for and in consideration of the sum of thirty dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Alexander Jeffery, his heirs and assigns forever.

5. That the allowance for road between lots 18 and 19, in the first concession of the Township of Whitby, from the base line north to the southern limit of the land owned by the estate of the late James Huggins, on lot 18, in said

concession, be and is hereby declared closed and is no longer a public highway.

6. That that portion of the original allowance for road between lots 18 and 19, in first concession of the Township of Whitby, from the base line north as does adjoin lands owned by Joshua Crawforth on lots 18 and 19, in said concession, and as does adjoin lands owned by Arthur R. Farewell, on lot 18, and as does adjoin lands owned by Jeremiah Lick, on lot 19, to opposite the south limit of land owned by the estate of the late James Huggins, on lot 18, in said concession, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty-three 50-100 dollars, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said Joshua Crawforth, his heirs and assigns forever.

7. That within thirty days after the confirmation of this by-law by the Council of the County of Ontario, all persons to whom any of the foregoing portions of road allowances have been conveyed shall make payment for same as agreed and specified in foregoing clauses of this by-law. Failing so to do they will forfeit any rights conveyed to them by this by-law.

Passed this fourth day of March,  
1889.

D. MOLLIDAY,  
Clerk.

J. R. MATEWSON, (L. S.)  
Reeve.

Be and the same is hereby  
confirmed.

Passed this 8th day of June, 1889.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

J. S. LARKIE,  
Warden, (I. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 437.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 653 OF THE TOWNSHIP  
OF WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of  
the County of Ontario, enacts as  
follows:—

1. That by-law number 653 of  
the Corporation of the Township of  
Whitby, passed the 6th day of  
May, A. D. 1889, in the words and  
figures following:

By-law No. 653, Township of Whit-  
by.

By-law to repeal clause six of by-  
law No. 613, and to convey lands  
therein mentioned to John Blair.

Whereas by clauses 6 and 23 of  
by-law No. 613 of Township of  
Whitby, a certain portion of the  
road allowance between lots 18  
and 19, in the sixth concession of  
said township, was conditionally  
conveyed to George Flint.

And whereas the said George  
Flint, having failed to comply with  
the conditions of said by-law, it is  
expedient that said clause number  
six of by-law No. 613 be repealed  
and the portions of road allow-  
ance therein mentioned be conveyed

to John Blair.

Therefore the council of the muni-  
cipality of the Township of Whit-  
by enacts as follows:—

1. That clause six of by-law No.  
613 of Township of Whitby as con-  
firmed by council of Ontario county  
by-law No. 417, being a by-law to  
stop up and sell certain road al-  
lowances, be and the same is here-  
by repealed.

2. That the portion of road al-  
lowance between lots 18 and 19 in  
6th concession, as is described in  
clause six of by-law No. 613, being  
lands adjoining property owned by  
John Blair, being 1 90-100 acres,  
more fully described as follows:—  
Commencing at the west limit of  
lot 18, at the distance of eight  
chains from the north-west angle  
thereof, then south 74 degrees, west  
50 links, then south 16 degrees east  
38 chains 5 links to the centre of  
the concession, then north 74 de-  
grees east, 50 links, then north 16  
degrees west 38 chains 5 links to  
the place of beginning, for and in  
consideration of the sum of fifteen

dollars per acre, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Township of Whitby, shall be and is hereby vested in the said John Blair, his heirs and assigns forever.

Passed the 16th day of May, 1889.

D. HOLLIDAY,  
Clerk.

3. This by-law shall come into full force and effect from and after the confirmation of the same by the Council of the County of Ontario.

J. R. MATHEWSON,  
Reeve. (L. S.)

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

2. That such parts of by-law No. 417 of this corporation, passed the 10th day of June, 1887, as are inconsistent with this by-law, shall be and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed June 8th, A. D. 1889.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

J. S. LARKE,  
Warden. (L. S.)

L. T. BARCLAY,  
County Clerk, pro tempore.

— — —  
BY-LAW NO. 438.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAWS NOS. 852 AND 854 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 852 of the Corporation of the Township of Reach, passed November 12th A. D., 1888, in words and figures following:—

BY-LAW NO. 852.

A By-law to stop and close as a public highway a certain portion of the allowance for road in the centre of the second concession across lot number one from a point where it intersects a proposed new road across the said lot number one in the second concession of the Township of Reach, and to vest the same in Henry E. Maynard, the

owner of the lands adjacent thereto, and to open another road on lot number one in the said second concession in lieu thereof.

The Corporation of the Township of Reach enacts as follows:—

That from and after the passing of this By-law all that portion of the allowance for road from a point where it intersects with a proposed new road across lot number one in the second concession of the Township of Reach and extending westward across the said lot number one to the road known as the Town Line between the Township of Uxbridge and the Township of Reach shall be and the same is hereby stopped up and closed as a public road or highway, and that the lands on which the same is now situate shall be and the same is hereby vested in Henry E. Maynard, the owner of the lands lying adjacent thereto in lieu of the lands for the following described road on lot number one in the second concession of the said Town-

ship of Reach, and which is hereby established and confirmed as a public road or highway, in lieu of the road hereby stopped up, and closed, that is to say:—

Commencing on the west limit of the said lot number one in second concession of the said Township at the distance of twenty-five chains and eighteen links from the south-west angle thereof, then north thirty-eight degrees east one hundred and forty-seven links to a post, thence north sixty-eight degrees thirty minutes, east ten chains and twenty-two links to a post, thence north twenty-five degrees, east four hundred and seventy-three links to a post, thence north thirteen degrees thirty minutes east, two hundred and fifteen links more or less to a post on the south limit of the established road in the centre of the second concession, the above described line forming the north and north-western limit thereof and to be fifty feet in width. Passed the 12th day of November, 1888.

WILLIAM SPENCE,  
Township Clerk.

D. McKAY, (L. S.)  
Reeve.

And By-law number 859 of the corporation of the Township of Reach, passed January 21st, A. D. 1889, in the words and figures following:—

#### BY-LAW NO. 859.

A By-law to stop and close as a public highway a certain portion of the allowance for road between the

second and third concessions of the Township of Reach, in front part of lot No. six, in said third concession, from a point where it intersects with the west limit of the Brock road and running west as hereinafter described and to vest the lands on which the same is situate in Geo. Hayes and Permelia Sears, and to open another road on lot number six in the said third

concession in lieu thereof.

The corporation of the Township of Reach enacts as follows:—

That from and after the passing of this By-law all that portion of the allowance for road between the second and third concessions of the Township of Reach in front of part of lot number six in the said third concession westward from a point where it intersects with the west limit of the Brock road, described as follows, that is to say: Commencing where a post has been planted on the north limit of the said allowance for road, and south seventy-nine degrees, west fourteen (14) chains and fifty-five (55) links more or less from a cut stone monument planted where the west limit of the Brock road intersects the north limit of the said original allowance for road, then south sixteen (16) degrees east one chain, then north seventy-nine (79) degrees east four (4) chains and fifteen links, then north sixteen degrees, west one chain thence south seventy-nine (79) degrees, west four chains fifteen links more or less to the place of beginning, and to vest the same in George Hayes.

Also commencing where a cut stone monument has been planted where the west limit of the Brock road intersects the north limit of the said original allowance for road, then south seventy-nine degrees west along the northern limit of the allowance for road ten (10) chains fifty-five links more or less, then south sixteen degrees

west one chain, then north seventy-nine degrees east along the southern limit of the allowance for road ten chains sixty links more or less to the Brock road, then north twenty-nine degrees west along the west limit of the said road one chain more or less to the place of beginning, and to vest the same in Permelia Sears.

And to authorize the Reeve of the Township of Reach to convey that portion of lot number six in the third concession aforesaid, situate north of the allowance for road between the second and third concessions aforesaid to Permelia Sears, described as follows:—

Commencing at a point on the southern limit of the road which is proposed to be established by this By-law on a course seventy-nine degrees west five hundred and seventy links from a point where the southern limit of the said road intersects the western limit of the Brock road, then south seventy-two degrees west four hundred links, then south sixteen degrees east two hundred links to the northern limit of the original allowance for road in front of the concession, then east along the front of the third concession three hundred and ninety-five links east to the south-west angle of the Sears property, then north sixteen degrees two hundred and fifty-five links more or less to the place of beginning, containing by admeasurement one acre more or less.

And to open and establish as a



public highway in lieu of the before described portions of road the following described road.

Commencing on the west limit of the Brock road at the distance of three hundred and seventy-eight links on a course north twenty-nine degrees west from where a cut stone monument has been planted at the point where the west limit of the said road intersects the north limit of the allowance for road in front of the said third concession, then south seventy-nine de-

Passed 21st January, 1889.

WILLIAM SPENCE,

Township Clerk.

Be and the same are hereby confirmed as fully and effectually as

JOHN E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

L. T. BARCLAY,

County Clerk, pro tempore.

grees west five hundred and forty links to a post, then south seventy-two degrees west six hundred and thirty-one links to a post, then south forty degrees west four hundred and twenty-five links more or less to a post on the north limit of the allowance for road in front of the said third concession, the proposed road to be one chain in width and the line as above described to form the north limit thereof and the same line is hereby established as a public highway.

DONALD McKAY, (L. S.)

Reeve.

this Council has power under the Municipal Act to confirm the same.

Passed June 8th, 1889.

J. S. LARKE,

Warden, (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 439.

A BY-LAW TO ASSUME JOINTLY WITH THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA THE BRIDGE CROSSING THE NONQUON RIVER AT SEAGRAVE.

See By-Law No. 507.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk, Warden.

L. T. BARCLAY,

County Clerk, Pro Tempore.

J. S. LARKE,

Warden, (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 446.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 615 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—



That By-law number 613 of the Corporation of the Township of Uxbridge, passed the twenty-seventh day of May, 1889, in the words and figures following:—

BY-LAW NO. 613.

A By-law to establish a road across lot number thirty-one, in the eighth concession of the Township of Uxbridge, in lieu of the side line between lots numbers thirty and thirty-one in the said concession, and to close up the said original allowance for road between said lots numbers thirty and thirty-one, or that portion thereof lying to the south of and not forming any part of the said proposed road, and to vest the same in Anson Todd Button, Esq., of the Town of Uxbridge.

Whereas the original allowance for road between lots numbers thirty and thirty-one, in the seventh concession, and the same allowance in the eighth concession, do not correspond or terminate opposite each other at the point of crossing the eighth concession line.

And whereas it is desirable for many reasons that the said roads in the two concessions should run parallel to each other and intersect the eighth concession line at the same place.

And whereas the said side line across the seventh concession has been opened and travelled for many years while that across the eighth concession is not yet formally opened.

And whereas the parties owning the lands on each side of the said

road allowance and the concession have agreed one to sell and the other to buy a sufficient quantity of land to locate the said road across the eighth concession in a straight line with the same as now built and travelled across the seventh concession for the sum of twenty dollars: therefore

The Municipal Corporation of the Township of Uxbridge enacts as follows:—

1st. That a public road shall be and the same is hereby established across the eighth concession of the Township of Uxbridge from the eastern town line to the allowance for road between the seventh and eighth concessions in lieu of the original road allowance between lots numbers thirty and thirty-one, in the said eighth concession, as follows, viz:—

Commencing at a point on the said eastern town line on the eastern limit of lot number thirty-one, in the said eighth concession, forty-five feet from the south-east angle of the same; thence westerly and in a direct line to a point on the eastern limit of the allowance for road between the seventh and eighth concessions and directly opposite the centre of the said line between lots numbers thirty and thirty-one, in the seventh concession, as set forth in the report of W. E. Yarnold, Esq., P. L. S., bearing date Nov. 27th, 1888. The above described line to be the centre of the road hereby established and to have a perpendicular breadth of thirty-three feet on each side thereof.

2nd. That the original allowance for the road between lots Nos. thirty and thirty-one, in the said eighth concession, or all that portion thereof lying to the south of the road hereby established and not forming any part of the same, shall be and the same is hereby closed up and vested in Anson Todd Button, Esq., of the Town of Uxbridge, he paying to the corporation of the Township of Uxbridge

the sum of twenty dollars for the same.

3rd. That the said corporation of the Township of Uxbridge shall pay to John St. John, Esq., of the Town of Uxbridge, the present owner of the said lot number thirty-one, the sum of twenty dollars for the land taken from said lot for the purposes of the road hereby established.

Passed this 27th day of May, 1889.

JAS. McCULLOUGH,  
Clerk.

STEPHEN A. FLUMERFELT,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed February 7th, 1890.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

ALLEN GRAY,  
Warden (L. S.)

--- --  
BY-LAW NO. 455.

A BY-LAW TO PROVIDE FOR LICENSING, REGULATING AND GOVERNING AUCTIONEERS, TO FIX THE SUM TO BE PAID FOR EVERY LICENSE TO FIX THE TIME SUCH LICENSE SHALL BE IN FORCE AND FOR PROVIDING SUCH LICENSES FOR SALE TO PERSONS APPLYING FOR THE SAME.

Whereas the Legislature of the province of Ontario has by subsection two of the 495 section of the Municipal Act empowered the Council of any county to pass by-laws for the above purposes.

Therefore the Municipal Council

of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That every person selling or putting up for sale goods, wares, merchandise or personal effects, by Public Auction, within the meaning of the said Act, as a Public

Auctioneer, within the limits of the County of Ontario, shall first procure a license therefor as is hereinafter provided and shall pay for such license to exercise such privilege or calling within the whole County of Ontario, or within the several and respective parts thereof hereinafter mentioned, the several and respective sums following:

For a License for the whole County of Ontario, the sum of ..... \$40 00

For a License for all the Municipalities included in the Electoral District called the North Riding of the County of Ontario, the sum of ..... 25 00

For a License for all the Municipalities included in the Electoral District called the South Riding of the County of Ontario, the sum of ..... 25 00

For the Town of Whitby, the sum of ..... 8 00

For the Town of Oshawa, the sum of ..... 8 00

For the Townships of East and West Whitby, each, the sum of ..... 7 00

For the Township of Pickering, the sum of ..... 14 00

For the Townships of Reach and Brock, each the sum of ..... \$ 10 00

For the Townships of Uxbridge and Scott, each the sum of ..... 8 00

For the Villages of Port Perry and Cannington and Town of Uxbridge, each, the sum of ..... 5 00

For the Townships of Markham and Ramoth ..... 10 00  
For the Township of Thornhill including the Village of Beaverton, the sum of ..... 7 00

Parties holding licenses for Port Perry shall have the privilege of selling in Seugog.

2. Every such License shall be signed by the Warden and the seal of the Corporation of the County of Ontario shall be affixed thereto and before the issuing thereof, the applicant shall produce to the County Clerk the certificate of the Treasurer of this County that the fees payable for the County License, or for a License for a part of the County for which the applicant applies for a License have been paid to him, and thereupon the County Clerk shall countersign the said License and issue the same.

3. The said license shall remain in force for one year from the date of its being issued, including the day of the date on which it shall be issued.

4. That for the issue of every such License the County Clerk shall be entitled to take from the applicant the additional sum of 50 cents for his own use.

5. That no such License shall be transferable nor shall the same be used by any partner, agent or employee of the person holding the same or by any other person than the one to whom it was originally issued.

6. Every holder of a License under this by-law who allows his license to be used in contravention of this by-law shall have his license forfeited.

7. That it shall be the duty of the holder of every such License to exhibit the same to any Justice of the Peace or Peace Officer of the said County, or any officer appointed to enforce the by-law, or to any person to whom the holder thereof shall offer goods for sale whenever the same shall be demanded under a penalty of five dollars for every such offence, to be recovered and applied as hereinafter provided.

8. That in the event of any person selling or putting up for sale goods, wares, merchandise or personal effects, by public auction, within the limits of this county, without the license by this by-law required, it shall be competent for and shall be the duty of any constable, peace officer or other person being cognizant of the offence to make complaint thereof before any Justice of the Peace having jurisdiction within this county.

9. That any Justice or Justices of the Peace before whom a prosecution is brought for any offence against this by-law may, upon con-

viction, fine the person found guilty of such offence the sum of not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars together with legal costs of such prosecution and on default of payment, may issue his or their warrant of distress against the goods and chattels of the defendant. And in case of there being no distress to be found out of which the fine and costs can be levied then that the offender may be imprisoned in the common jail of the County for a period of not less than ten days and not more than twenty-one days, with or without hard labor, unless such fine and costs, including the cost and charges of conveying such offender to the said County Gaol, the costs thereof being ascertained and stated in the conviction, are sooner paid.

10. That when any fine or penalty has been levied under this by-law one moiety or half part shall go and be paid to the Informer or Prosecutor, and the other moiety or one-half part thereof shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Corporation for the use and benefit of the Corporation.

11. And it is further enacted that by-laws Nos. 73, 183, 196, 197, 308 and 384, and all other by-laws inconsistent with this by-law be and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed January 29th, 1891.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

S. H. GLASSFORD,  
Warden, (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 459.

**A BY-LAW TO DEFINE AND ESTABLISH THE LIMITS OF THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE AND OF THE SEVERAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THIS COUNTY.**

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:--

That from and after the passing of this By-law the boundaries of the Collegiate Institute and of the several High School Districts of this County shall be as follows, that is to say:

1. The Whitby Collegiate Institute District shall consist of the Corporation of the Town of Whitby and such parts of the Township of Whitby as are attached thereto for school purposes.

2. The Oshawa High School District shall consist of the Corpora-

tion of the Town of Oshawa, and such portions of the Township of East Whitby as may be attached thereto for school purposes.

3. The Port Perry High School District shall consist of the Corporation of the Village of Port Perry.

4. The Uxbridge High School District shall consist of the Corporation of the Town of Uxbridge.

That By-laws Nos. 221, 232, 310, and 360, and all other by-laws and parts of by-laws of this Corporation inconsistent with this by-law be, and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed January 30th, 1891.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

S. H. GLASSFORD,  
Warden, (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 462.

**A BY-LAW TO PROVIDE FOR THE PAYMENT OF GRAND PETIT AND SPECIAL JURORS FOR THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.**

Whereas the Jurors Act has been amended by 53rd Victoria, Chapter 20, Ontario, by increasing the remuneration for Jurors from \$1.50 per day to \$2.00 per day, and it is necessary to amend the by-laws of

this Council in that behalf accordingly.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:--



1. Every Grand Juror actually attending any of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer, or at the General Sessions of the Peace, and every Petit and Special Jurymen actually attending any of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery, General Sessions of the Peace, or County Courts within this County, shall be paid by the Treasurer thereof the sum of Two Dollars for every day he attends such Court, and the sum of ten cents per mile for every mile he necessarily travels from his place of residence to the said Court; provided always, that when the Grand, Petit or Special Jury adjourns for over one day, each of such Jurors shall be entitled to an additional mileage of ten cents per mile from his place of residence to the Court House, but in no case shall any Grand, Petit or Special Juror receive a greater sum for mileage than he would have been entitled to receive had there been no adjournment of the said Court except from day to day and he had been during the period of such adjournment in attendance upon said Courts.

2. The Treasurer of the County of Ontario, shall, upon receipt of the pay list from the Sheriff of the County of Ontario, provided by

Section 142 of the Jurors' Act, checked and certified as therein mentioned, shall pay each Juror the sum to which he appears entitled as certified by such list, forthwith upon the application of such Juror.

3. The Sheriff of the County of Ontario shall be paid for each pay list of Grand, Petit and Special Jurors in which the attendance of such Jurors for every day they shall assemble for actual business and the distance that each Juror respectively travelled from his place of residence to the Court House, with the number of adjournments for which an extra allowance is made, has been marked and checked, and for certifying and returning the same to the Treasurer, the sum of 50 cents each list.

And also for attending and checking the pay list for Petit Jurors the sum of 50 cents.

And for each day's attending and checking the pay list for the Grand Jury, 50 cents.

4. And it is further enacted that by-laws numbers 307 and 402 and all other by-laws inconsistent herewith, be, and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed January 30th, 1891.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

S. H. GLASSFORD,

Warden, (L. S.)



## BY-LAW NO. 463.

## A BY-LAW TO AUTHORIZE THE TREASURER TO PAY OVER THE SURPLUS MONEYS IN THE NON-RESIDENT LAND FUND TO THE MUNICIPALITIES ENTITLED THERETO.

Be it enacted by the Municipal Council of the County of Ontario, and it is hereby enacted by authority of the same:—

That the Treasurer of this Council be and he is hereby authorized and required to pay over the surplus monies in the Non Resident Land Fund, to the several Municipalities rateably, according to the monies received, and arrears due

Passed January 30th, 1891.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

on account of the non-resident lands in each municipality, provided a sufficient sum shall be retained in said Fund to secure the unpaid debentures which have been issued upon the credit of the Non-Resident Land Fund.

Be it further enacted that by-law No. 51 of this Corporation and all other by-laws inconsistent with this by-law be, and the same are hereby repealed.

S. H. GLASSFORD,  
Warden, (L. S.)

— — —

## BY-LAW NO. 471.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 154 OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF RAMA.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 154 of the Corporation of the Township of Rama passed the fifteenth day of December, A. D. 1890, in the words and figures following:—

"By-law No. 154, Township of Rama—

"A By-law to stop up and sell the original road allowance on Quarry Point between lots eighteen and nineteen Front Range, in the

Township of Rama.

"Whereas it is deemed expedient in accordance with Section 55 of the Municipal Act Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1887, and Subsections thereto, to pass a By-law to stop up and sell certain road allowance in the Township of Rama and to vest the same in the person therein mentioned.

"Therefore the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the Township of Rama enacts as follows:—

"1st. That the original road allowance on Quarry Point between lots eighteen and nineteen Front Range of the Township of Rama be and is hereby closed and is no longer a Public Highway.

"2nd. That the original road allowance on Quarry Point between lots eighteen and nineteen Front Range of the Township of Rama,

"Passed the 15th day of December, 1890."

JOHN JOHNSTON,  
Clerk.

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed 6th June, 1891.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

adjoining lands owned by William Thompson on Quarry Point, being lots eighteen and nineteen Front Range, for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty-Five Dollars per acre, and all the costs in connection with the transfer, to be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of Rama, shall be and is hereby vested in the said William Thompson, his heirs and assigns forever.

W. J. TRENOUTH,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

S. H. GLASSFORD,  
Warden, (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 478.

A BY-LAW TO COMPEL MINOR MUNICIPALITIES OF THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO TO PAY INTEREST ON ALL COUNTY RATES NOT PAID OVER TO THE COUNTY TREASURER ON OR BEFORE THE DAY IN EACH YEAR FIXED FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE SAME BY THE BY-LAW AUTHORIZING THE LEVY THEREOF.

Whereas the Municipal Corporation of the County of Ontario, pays annually a large sum on monies borrowed to carry on the business of the County. And whereas several minor municipalities of the said county have failed to pay their county rate at the times, and as by the Statute and By-law in that behalf required; and whereas it is expedient to provide that all sums payable to the County of On-

tario by the minor municipalities shall bear interest from and after the date of which the said rates should be paid up to the date of the payment thereof.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same:—

I. That each of the several muni-

municipalities composing the County of Ontario shall pay over all County rates, assessed upon them respectively on or before the day in each year fixed for the payment of the same by the By-law authorizing the levying and collection thereof.

2. Each minor municipality failing to pay over the said County rates or any part thereof by the date aforesaid shall pay interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum on all such sum or sums of money remaining unpaid from the date fixed for such payment thereof until the same shall have been fully paid.

3. It shall be the duty of the County Treasurer when and so often as any minor municipality shall have failed to pay the rates payable to this County for the period of three months to notify the County Solicitor of such non-payment and the amount thereof and thereupon it shall be the duty of the County Solicitor to take proceedings against the municipality or municipalities so in default for the recovery of the same and interest thereon as aforesaid from the date at which the same was payable and upon collection pay the same over to the County Treasurer.

Passed this 10th day of June, A.  
D. 1892.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

R. MOTHERSILL,  
Warden, (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 480.

# A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 913 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That By-law number 913 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Reach in the words and figures following, viz:—

## BY-LAW NO. 913.

A By-law for leasing parts of the unopened road allowance between the third and fourth and between the fourth and fifth concessions of the Township of Reach, in the

County of Ontario.

Whereas the Council of the Municipality of the Township of Reach deem it expedient to lease the portions of unopened road allowance in the said Township hereinafter described.

And whereas the Clerk of the said Township caused to be published a notice of this By-law once a week for four successive weeks in each of the following newspapers, as follows: In the Port Perry Observer, in the issues of August 6th, 13th,

20th and 27th; and in the Port Perry Standard, in the issues of August 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th, both of which newspapers are published in the Village of Port Perry in the said municipality, and also in the Whitby Chronicle, a newspaper published in the Town of Whitby, the County Town of the said County of Ontario, in the issues of August 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th.

And whereas the Clerk of the said Township also caused copies of said notice to be posted on the 12th day of August, 1891, in six of the most public places in the immediate neighborhood of each of the portions of unopened road allowances hereby authorized to be leased.

And whereas the said notice was in the form and to the effect of the copy hereunto annexed and marked "A."

Now, therefore, the Corporation of the Township of Reach enacts as follows:—

1. That there be leased to the Seugog Game Preserve Company (Limited) that portion of the unopened road allowance between the third and fourth concessions of the said Township of Reach, lying in front and to the south of lots numbers twenty, twenty-one and twenty-two in the fourth concession of the said Township and also that portion of the unopened road allowance between the fourth and

fifth concessions of said Township lying to the rear and north of lots numbers twenty, twenty-one, twenty-two, twenty-three and twenty-four, in the fourth concession of the said Township, upon a lease from year to year subject to the conditions hereinafter expressed at a rental of twenty dollars per annum.

2. That the said lease shall be subject to the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth, namely:—

(a) The said the Seugog Game Preserve Company shall execute the said lease and shall therein covenant that during the currency thereof they will during the winter season of each year permit any and every person to pass and repass through and over those portions of the Seugog marsh owned by the said Company, and that they will during such time also permit any resident or residents of this Township to cut and take away any dead wood which may be found upon the said property, provided however that no such permissions shall be construed to extend beyond such time as wild geese may appear towards the end of winter or beginning of spring in each year, and provided also that said Company may reserve the right to prevent any person from entering upon their property who may have been convicted before a Magistrate for trespass or injury thereto or may have been found cutting down or injuring any living trees or bushes thereon or any posts or stakes which may have been plant-

ed in order to form or mark the boundary thereof.

(b) If the Scugog marsh shall at any time be drained so as to render the land available for ordinary agricultural purposes the said lease may be terminated at any time without notice by a resolution of the council of this municipality.

(c) Save as aforesaid the said lease may be terminated in manner following and not otherwise, that is to say: If the council of this municipality shall give to the said company six months notice prior to December 31st in any year its intention to terminate the said lease and if at the first meeting of the council in the year following the giving of such notice be confirmed, then the said lease shall forthwith be determined and ended.

Passed 9th November, 1891.

WILLIAM SPENCE,  
Township Clerk.

"A"  
NOTICE.

At the first meeting of the Council of the Township of Reach after the expiration of one month from the date of the first publication of this notice a by-law will be brought before the said council for leasing to the said Scugog Game Preserve Company, (Limited), certain portions of the unopened road allowances in the said Township adjoining the property of the said company, and more particularly to be

(d) The said lease shall also contain the following proviso: Provided that any person may at any time graze cattle upon any portion of the said road allowances hereby leased which may at any time be dry enough for grazing purposes and upon any land belonging to the said company thereunto adjoining which may not be fenced so as to keep out cattle and may at any time for the purpose of grazing or driving cattle enter upon and pass through or over any such lands.

3. And that the Reeve be and is hereby empowered to sign and execute under the Corporation seal of the Municipality of this Township a lease in accordance herewith to the said the Scugog Game Preserve Company (Limited) of the said hereinbefore described portions of unopened road allowance.

(Signed) JOHN MARTIN,  
Reeve. (L. S.)

known and described as follows, that is to say: Those unopened portions of the said road allowances in the front and rear of lots numbers twenty-three and twenty-four in the fourth concession of the said Township, such lease to be for a period of ten years or for such other period as may seem advisable and to be terminated by six months' notice given prior to the 31st December of any year and res-



olution of succeeding Council, and if marsh is drained, to terminate without notice. The lessees to pay the sum of twenty dollars per annum as rent and to grant to the public during the continuance of

the lease free right of way over all parts of the Seugog marsh owned by them during the winter months and upon such further and other terms as may seem advisable.

Dated at Manchester 6th day of August, 1891.

be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed the 11th day of June, 1892.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

WILLIAM SPENCE,  
Township Clerk.

R. MOTHERSILL,  
Warden. (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 481.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 914 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That By-law number 914 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Reach in the words and figures following, viz.:

#### BY-LAW NO. 914.

A by-law to open and establish a public road or highway through the centre of lot number fifteen in the eleventh concession of the Township of Reach.

The Corporation of the Township of Reach enacts as follows:—

That from and after the passing of this by-law the following described road through the centre of lot number fifteen in the eleventh concession of the Township of

Reach shall be and the same is hereby established as a public road or highway, one chain in width. Commencing where a post has been planted at a distance of fifty links east of the southwest angle of the east half of lot number fifteen in the eleventh concession of the said Township of Reach, then north sixteen degrees, west seventy-four chains and thirty-seven links to a post on the north limit of said lot, then south seventy-four degrees, west one chain to a post, then south sixteen degrees, east seventy-four chains thirty-seven links to a post on the south limit of the said lot, then north seventy-four degrees, west one chain to the place of beginning.

The line between the east and



west halves of said lot number fifteen forming the centre of said de-

scribed road fifty links each half.

Passed the 15th day of December 1891.

WM. SPENCE,

Tp. Clerk.

1st and 2nd reading 22nd June, 1891, be and the same is hereby confirmed.

JOHN MARTIN,

Reeve.

(L.S.)

Passed the 11th day of June, 1802.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

R. MOTHERSILL,

Warden, (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 482.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW 341 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE VILLAGE OF PORT PERRY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—and it is hereby enacted by authority of the same.

1. That By-law No. 341 of the Council of the Corporation of the Village of Port Perry, being a by-law to stop up part of Reno Street and for the sale thereof in the words and figures following, that is to say:

“BY-LAW NO. 341.”

A By-law to stop up part of Reno Street and for the sale thereof.

The Corporation of the Village of Port Perry enacts as follows:

1. That from and after the pass-

ing of this By-law all that part of Reno Street within the said Village described as follows:

Commencing where the east limit of Silver street intersects the south limit of Reno street, then easterly along the south limit thereof to the west limit of Ottawa street, nine chains more or less, then north-westerly in a line with the prolongation of the west limit of Ottawa street one chain to the north limit of Reno street, then westerly along the north limit thereof nine chains more or less to a point opposite the prolongation of the east limit of Silver street, thence south-westerly one chain to the place of beginning, containing ninety-hundredths of an acre more or less shall be stopped up and closed.

That it shall be lawful for the Reeve and he is hereby authorized and empowered after the final passing of this By-law under his hand and the seal of the Corporation to sell and convey such portions of street so stopped up and closed to the owners of any adjoining land

at such price as the council may by resolution declare reasonable and in case such parties respectively refuse to become the purchasers at such price then it shall be lawful for the Reeve aforesaid in the manner aforesaid to sell and convey the said portion of street to any other person for the same or a greater price.

Dated and passed the 4th day of April, 1892.

N. F. PATERSON,  
Clerk.

JOSHUA WRIGHT,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed the 11th day of June, 1892.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

R. MOTHERSILL,  
Warden, (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 494.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW 660 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That By-law No. 660 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Pickering in the words and figures following.

By-law No. 660, Township of Pickering.

By-law to establish a highway across a portion of lot No. 21, in the 3rd Range of the Broken Front Concession of the Township of Pick-

ering, and to close and stop up and sell a portion of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 20 and 21, in the said 3rd Range of the B. F. Concession.

Whereas the present travelled road between lots Nos. 20 and 21 in the 3rd Range of the Broken Front Concession of the Township of Pickering deviates into the said lot No. 21;

And whereas in the public interest it is necessary to establish the said road where now travelled;

And whereas a certain portion of said original allowance for said road between said lots Nos. 20 and 21 in the 3rd Range of the B.F. Con of the Township of Pickering, is not requisite for road or other public purposes.

And whereas it is necessary to effectually convey the said portion of said road allowance to Timothy Welsh, the owner of said lot No. 21, on to which lot the said travelled road between said lots Nos. 20 and 21 deviates in lieu of that portion of said lot No. 21 hereby established as a public highway:

Therefore the Municipal Council of the Township of Pickering enacts:

1. That that portion of lot number twenty-one in the 3rd Range of the Broken Front Concession of the Township of Pickering, hereinafter described, shall be and is hereby erected into and established as a public highway of this Municipality, that is to say:

Commencing where a cut stone monument has been planted at the south-east angle of said lot number twenty-one, thence north 10 degrees 45 minutes, west 29 chains 39 links to a post at north end of the fence and on the south side of the marsh adjacent thereto; thence north 9 degrees west 4 chains 29 links to a post on north side of said marsh; thence north 43 degrees, east 655 links more or less, to the fence on the east limit of the said lot, thence southerly along

the east limit of the lot, 33 chains, 98 links more or less to the place of beginning, which with that portion of original allowance for road unsold between said lots Nos. 20 and 21 in the said 3rd Range of the Broken Front Concession, constitutes a public highway sixty-six feet in width.

2. That the following parcel, comprising a part of the original allowance for road between lots numbers 20 and 21 in the 3rd Range of the Broken Front Concession of the said Township of Pickering, be and the same is hereby estopped for public travel, and the same is hereby vested in Timothy Welsh, of the said Township of Pickering: The said parcel is more particularly described as follows, that is to say: Commencing where a cut stone monument has been planted on the south-west angle of said lot No. 20, thence northerly along the west limit of the said lot, 33 chains 50 links, thence south 43 degrees west 70 chains, thence south 9 degrees, east 4 chains 20 links, thence south 10 degrees 45 minutes, east 33 chains 10 links more or less to the place of beginning.

3. That the deed conveying the said parcel of land to Timothy Welsh, made by this corporation to the said Timothy Welsh, be and the same is hereby confirmed, and that the Reeve of this Corporation be and is hereby authorized and instructed to make and sign such further assurances of the said parcel as may be requisite, and to at-

tach the Corporate seal thereto.

Passed

REEVE.

1892

CLERK.

Public notice is hereby given that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a proposed By-law which will be taken into considera-

Those interested will please take notice, and govern themselves accordingly.

Dated at Pickering this 12th day of April, 1893.

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed the 10th day of June, 1893.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

D. R. BEATON,  
Clerk of the Tp. of Pickering.

R. R. MOWBRAY,  
Warden, (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 502.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW 456 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF BROCK.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same that by-law No. 456 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Brock in the words and figures following:—

#### BY-LAW NO. 456.

A by-law to establish a road across the north-west corner of lot

tion by the Municipal Council of the Township of Pickering at a meeting of the said Municipal Council, to be held in the Village of Brougham on the 16th day of May, A. D. 1892, and in case no valid objections are made to the proposed said by-law, the said Municipal Council will then proceed to pass the same.

number one in the fourteenth concession of the Township of Brock in lieu of the road now existing and leading from the town line between the Townships of Georgina and Brock to the town line between the Townships of Brock and Thorah, and to close up the said now existing road leading between said Townships of Georgina and Thorah and vest the same in John Johnston of the said Township of Georgina.

extending from the town line between the Townships of Brock and Georgina to the town line between the Townships of Brock and Thorah across the north-west corner of lot number one in the fourteenth concession of the said Township of Brock should be closed up and vested in John Johnston of the said Township of Georgina and a new road established to the north thereof, and,

Whereas the said John Johnston has agreed to give the land herein-after described for the public road and accepts in lieu thereof the now existing road leading between the Townships of Georgina and Thorah across the north-west corner of lot number one of the fourteenth concession of the said Township of Brock therefor,

The Municipal Corporation of the Township of Brock enacts as follows:

1. That a public road shall be and the same is hereby established across lot number one in the fourteenth concession of the said Township of Brock extending from the town line of the Township of Georgina and Brock to the town line between the Townships of Brock and Thorah in lieu of the now existing road across said lot.

And the same is described as follows: Commencing where a post has been planted on the west limit of said lot one at the distance of fifty-eight chains and eighty-one links from the south-west angle of lot number one in the 14th concession of the said Township of

Brock; then north twenty-nine degrees thirty minutes east twelve chains and ninety links more or less to a post planted on the south limit of the town line between the Townships of Brock and Thorah; then south seventy-four degrees west along the said limit two chains more or less to the edge of the bank of Lake Simcoe; thence along the edge of the bank in a south-westerly direction ten chains more or less to the western limit of the said lot; then south sixteen degrees east two chains and sixty links along the said westerly limit to the place of beginning and containing one and one-quarter acres of land, the average width of the above piece of land being one chain and seventy-five links from the top of the said bank of said lake and set forth in the report of W. E. Yarnold, Esq., P. L. S., bearing the date of May 3rd, 1892.

2. That the now existing allowance for road across lot number one in the fourteenth concession of the said Township of Brock leading from the town line between the Townships of Georgina and Brock and the town line between the Townships of Brock and Thorah described as follows: Commencing on the west limit of the said lot at the distance of thirty-eight chains and fifty-eight links north of the south-west angle of the lot and on the east side of the town line between the Townships of Brock and Georgina, thence north seventy-five degrees east six chains and thirty-five links, thence north sixty-eight degrees fifteen minutes east six



chains; thence north sixty-one degrees thirty minutes east three chains and seventy-five links; then north thirty-eight degrees forty-five minutes east five chains and fifteen links; then north fifteen degrees east four chains and twelve links; then north twenty-eight degrees twenty-five minutes east six chains and twenty-three links; then north fourteen degrees west seven chains and eighty-six links; then north eight degrees east seven chains and sixty-seven links more or less to the south limit of the town line between the Townships of Brock and Thorah. The above

described line following the fence at present forming the north and western boundaries of the said road and the average width thereof being fifty-five links the east limit of which where it meets the Brock and Thorah town line being three chains and sixty-two links west of the north-east angle of said lot number one.

Shall be and the same is hereby closed up and vested in John Johnston, of the said Township of Georgina, he giving to the said Township of Brock in lieu thereof the road firstly above described.

THOS. H. WALSH,  
Township Clerk.

GEO. SHIER,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed the 27th day of January,  
A. D. 1894.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

F. J. GILLESPIE,  
Warden, (L. S.)

---

BY LAW NO 538

BY-LAW NO. 508, A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 391 OF  
THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SCUGOG.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That by-law number 391 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Scugog, passed on the fifteenth day of December, 1893, is hereby confirmed.

2. The said by-law so confirmed by this by-law is in the words and figures following:

BY-LAW NO. 391.

A By-law to stop up a certain road therein defined and to empower the Council to sell and con-



vey the same.

The Corporation of the Township of Scugog enacts as follows:

1. "That from and after the date of the passing of this by-law all that part of a road established and used as a public highway in the northern part of lot twenty-four in the seventh concession of the Township of Scugog, (formerly of the Township of Reach) extending from the western limit of the centre road to the lake, shall be stop-

ped up and closed as a public highway."

2. That from and after the passing of this by-law it shall be lawful for the said Council by deed or otherwise to sell and convey the said road to the occupant of the lands next adjoining.

3. "The terms upon which the said road shall be sold and conveyed shall be for cash to be paid in lawful money of Canada."

Passed Dec. 15th, 1893.

JOHN FOY,  
Tp. Clerk.

Passed June 11th, 1894.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

THOMAS GRAHAM,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

F. J. GILLESPIE,  
Warden, (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 516

BY-LAW NO. 516, A BY-LAW TO DECLARE THAT IT IS EXPEDIENT THAT THE PROVISIONS OF THE LAND TITLES ACT SHALL BE EXTENDED TO THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That it is hereby declared expedient that the provisions of the

Land Titles Act and amending Act shall be extended to the County of Ontario.

2. This by-law is passed under the provisions of the 132nd Section of the Land Titles Act.

Passed this 8th day of June, A. D. 1895.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

H. J. GOULD,  
Warden, (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 517.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 489 OF THE COUNCIL,  
OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF BROCK.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same that By-law No. 489 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Brock, passed on the 22nd day of May, 1895, in the words and figures following:—

## BY-LAW NO. 489.

"A by-law for the closing up of that part of the road which runs across the east half of Lot No. 8 and north half of Lot No. 9 and part of Lot No. 10 in the 9th con-

Passed May 22nd, 1895.

THOS. H. WALSH,

Township Clerk of Brock.

Signed,

cession of the Township of Brock.

"The Municipal Council of the Township of Brock enacts as follows:—

"1st. That part of the road which runs across the east half of Lot No. 8 and the north half of Lot No. 9 and part of Lot No. 10 in the 9th concession of the said Township of Brock, is hereby finally closed in accordance with the Statute of Ontario in such case made and provided for in that behalf, as the said named road as above described being no longer required for the travelling public."

JAMES VROOMAN,

Reeve, (L. S.)

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed this 8th day of June,  
1895.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

H. J. GOULD,

Warden, (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 523.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 964 OF THE COUNCIL,  
OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF REACH.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same that

By-law No. 964 of the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Reach, passed on the 10th day of September, 1894, in the words and

figures following:—

BY-LAW NO. 964.

"A By-law to open and establish a Public Road or Highway through a part of the north half of Lot No. 4 in the 8th concession of the Township of Reach in the County of Ontario.

"The Corporation of the Township of Reach enacts as follows: That from and after the passing of this by-law the following described road through the north half of Lot No. 4 in the 8th concession of the Township of Reach shall be and the same is hereby established as a Public Highway in lieu of the original allowance for road between the eighth and ninth concessions where it intersects on the east and west ends of the proposed road commencing at a point on the south limit of the allowance for road between the eighth and ninth concessions where a post has been planted at a distance of six chains

and forty links south 74 degrees west from the north-east angle of the north-west quarter of Lot No. four in the eighth concession of the Township of Reach; then south seventy-five degrees east two chains and sixty links to a maple tree; thence south eighty-eight degrees east one chain and thirty-seven links; thence north eighty-one degrees east two chains and sixty-seven links to a post on the line between the east and west halves of said Lot No. four; thence north seventy-two degrees east one chain and fifty-nine links to a post; thence north sixty-one degrees east two chains and ninety-two links to a post; thence north forty-two degrees east fifty links, more or less, to the south limit of the allowance for road between the said eighth and ninth concessions of the said Township of Reach. The above described line forming the southern limit of the said proposed road and being one chain in width."

Passed 10th September, 1894

Signed,

WILLIAM SPENCE,

Township Clerk.

Be 'and the same is hereby confirmed.

JAMES MUNROE,

Reeve, (L. S.)

Passed the 1st day of February, 1896.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

D. GRAHAM,

Warden, (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 536.

A BY-LAW TO ASSUME IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM, A POR

TION OF THAT ROADWAY KNOWN AS THE PORT PERRY SCUGOG AND CARTWRIGHT ROADWAY, EXTENDING FROM THE EASTERLY SHORE OF THE TOWNSHIP OF SCUGOG SOUTH-EASTERLY TO THE SHORE OF THE TOWNSHIP OF CARTWRIGHT, IN THE UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That that portion of the Port Perry, Scugog and Cartwright Roadway, commencing on the northerly limit of the original allowance for road between the fifth and sixth concessions of the Township of Cartwright, south seventy-eight degrees west, three chains from the south-east angle of lot number three; thence south seventy-eight degrees west along the north limit of said allowance for road thirty-one chains ninety-five links to a point south seventy-eight degrees west six chains from the south-west angle of lot number two; then north sixty-two degrees east on lot number two in the sixth concession

twenty-eight chains and sixty-five links more or less to the limit between lots one and two; thence on in the same direction on lot number one twenty-eight chains more or less to the west side of the marsh at the Scugog shore, the said road being one chain in width and the above described line forming the north and east limit thereof is hereby assumed jointly with the Council of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham as a public highway.

2 That this by-law shall not come into force or operation until a similar by-law shall have been passed by the Council of the Corporation of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham assuming with this county the said roadway.

Passed this 26th day of June, 1897.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

CHAS. KING,  
Warden, (L. S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 547.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 728 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 728 of the Township of Pickering in the words and figures following:—

BY-LAW NO. 728.

A by-law for the stopping up and sale of the original allowance for road between lots numbers two and three, in the ninth concession of the Township of Pickering, passed under authority of sub-section 2 of section 557 of the Consolidated Municipal Act, 1892, of the Province of Ontario.

Whereas in consequence of the natural formation of the ground it is impracticable to construct and maintain a passable public highway upon the said allowance for road excepting at a very great expense.

And whereas the said allowance for road is not required for the purpose of a public highway, and the stopping up of the same will not deprive any person from ingress and egress to and from their lands,

Therefore the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the Township of Pickering enacts as follows:

1. That the original allowance for road between lots numbers two and three, in the ninth concession of the said Township of Pickering, be and the same is hereby stopped up as a public road or highway, and the same is hereby declared to

be no longer a public road or highway.

2. That the Reeve and Clerk are hereby authorized, empowered and instructed, on behalf of this corporation, at once after this by-law has been confirmed by the County Council of the County of Ontario, to tender the said original allowance for road for sale to the parties next adjoining whose lands the same is situated, in the proportions and for the prices hereinafter stated respectively, and to sell to and make proper conveyances by deed under the seal of this corporation to such of said parties as accept of said tender, of such parcels of said allowance for road as they may be entitled to purchase hereunder, provided, that the purchase money as fixed herein must be paid to the treasurer of this municipality at or before the conveyance of any of such parcels of said allowance for road.

3. That after one month from the time when said allowance for road shall have been tendered for sale as aforesaid to the parties next adjoining whose lands the same is situated, any or all of such parties have refused or neglected to accept of such tender or tenders, or have failed to pay to the treasurer of this corporation the price or prices fixed hereunder for such parcels of said allowance for road respectively, then, the said reeve and clerk may, on behalf of this corporation, proceed and sell and by deed convey the said allowance for road, or such portions thereof as may then



remain unsold, to any other person or persons for the same or such greater price or prices as they may be able to obtain therefor; and to any deeds of conveyance so made the said reeve and clerk shall attach the seal of this corporation.

4. The parties next adjoining whose lands the said allowance for road is situated, the portions of such allowance for road to be tendered for sale as aforesaid, and the prices to be paid respectively therefor shall be as follows, that is to say:

1. W. R. Howse 7 1828-1980 acres more or less at the price or sum of \$100.

2. Richard Ward 1 1677-1980 acres more or less at the price or sum of \$20.

3. William Ward 1643-1980 acres more or less at the price or sum of \$8.

4. The Canadian Pacific Railway Company 1-10 acre more or less at the price or sum of \$5.

Passed in duplicate this 12th day of July, A. D. 1897.

R. R. MOWBRAY,

Reeve.

DONALD R. BEATON,

Clerk (L. S.)

I, Donald Robert Beaton, of the Village of Whitevale, Clerk of the Municipality of the Township of Pickering, hereby certify that the foregoing instrument is a true duplicate of By-law No. 728 of the said Township of Pickering.

That the said by-law was read a first and second time on the first day of June, A. D. 1897, and published in the Pickering News and otherwise as the law directs, and was read a third time and passed,

signed by the reeve and clerk, and the corporate seal affixed thereto on the twelfth day of July, A. D. 1897; and that the time has elapsed when legal proceedings could be taken to quash the said by-law, and that no such steps have been taken; and that the annexed printed notice is one of the printed notices of publication of said by-law.

Given under my hand and seal of the said corporation of the Township of Pickering at Whitevale this eighth day of December, A.D. 1897.

DONALD R. BEATON,

Clerk of the said Municipality of the Township of Pickering.



## BY-LAW NO. 559.

A BY-LAW TO PROVIDE FOR EXTENDING THE TIME DURING WHICH THE VALUATION MADE BY THE COUNTY VALUATORS IN THE YEAR 1894 AS FINALLY REVISED AND EQUALIZED BY THE COUNTY JUDGE OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO SHALL REMAIN IN FORCE.

Whereas the County Council of the County of Ontario caused a valuation of the real property of the said county to be made in the year 1894 as the basis of the equalization of the real property therein and such valuation was made and after appeals therefrom to the county judge was finally revised and equalized by him on the 16th day of July, 1894, and such valuation as equalized has been acted upon by the said county council as the basis of the equalization of real property for the period of five years, and;

Whereas the county council is empowered by the Municipal Act to extend the time for a term not exceeding five years, during which such valuation shall be made the

Passed the 3rd day of February, A. D. 1899.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

basis of the equalization of the real property in the county;

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. The valuation of real property in the County of Ontario made by Stephen A. Flumerfelt, Alexander McRae and John Martin, county valuers under the provisions of By-law No. 497 of the County of Ontario, as the same was finally revised and equalized by His Honor Zacheus Burnham, Judge of the County of Ontario, on the 16th day of July, 1894, shall continue to be made the basis of equalization of the real property of the County of Ontario by the County Council of said County for the period of five years.

WALTER COULTHARD,  
Warden (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 561.

A BY-LAW FIXING TIMES WHEN THE CLERKS OF THE LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES IN THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO SHALL TRANSMIT COPIES OF THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS OF THEIR MUNICIPALITIES TO THE COUNTY CLERK.

Whereas by section 83 of chapter 1897, municipal clerks of minor municipalities in the county are

compelled to transmit a certified copy of the assessment roll in each and every year to the clerk of the county in which such local municipality is situate, and

Whereas section 7 of the Assessment Amendment Act, 1899, provides that the County Council may pass a by-law permitting the clerks of the local municipalities instead of transmitting a full and complete copy of the roll to transmit a summarized statement of the contents of the roll, showing the total population, and the total assessment of each of the various classes of property liable to assessment, provided, however, that the clerk shall in every third year, or so often as required by the county judge, or by resolution of the County Council, transmit a copy of the whole roll, and

Whereas it is deemed sufficient that a full and complete copy of the roll be transmitted every third year.

Therefore the municipal council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

Passed the 20th day of June, 1899.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

1. That from and after the passing of this by-law, the municipal clerks in the local municipalities, composing the County of Ontario, shall in every third year transmit to the county clerk a full and complete copy of the assessment roll of the municipality for which he acts as such clerk, certified under his hand and attested by the seal of the corporation.

2. That the said clerk shall in every other year transmit a summarized statement showing the population of the municipality and also the total assessment of each of the various classes of property liable to assessment and taxation and the totals of all the entries in the different columns in said rolls. Provided, however, that he shall transmit a full and complete copy, certified as above, in any year when required so to do by the county judge or by resolution of the county council.

3. That the first full and complete copy of the assessment roll shall be so transmitted in the year 1901, and so continue in every third year thereafter, subject as aforesaid.

WALTER COULTHARD,  
Warden (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 565.

A. BY-LAW TO DIVIDE THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO INTO TWO  
PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORIAL DIVISIONS AND TO AP-

---

POINT AN ADDITIONAL INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
FOR THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

---

Whereas by the "Public School Act" it is provided that in counties where there are more than fifty public schools the County Council may appoint two or more inspectors and prescribe and number the territorial divisions of each, and

Whereas there are more than fifty public schools in the County of Ontario, and it is expedient to appoint an additional inspector of public schools for the County of Ontario,

Therefore the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That there shall be two inspectors of public schools in and for the County of Ontario and the territorial divisions of such inspectorates shall be numbered one and two respectively.

2. Inspectorial division number one shall include the territorial limits following, namely, the Townships of Pickering, Whitby, East Whitby, and Reach, and towns of Whitby and Oshawa when a vacancy occurs.

3. Inspectorial division number

two shall include the territorial limits following, namely, all the municipalities of the County of Ontario not included in inspectorial division number one.

4. Dr. John Waugh is hereby appointed public school inspector for territorial division number one.

5. James McBrien is hereby appointed public school inspector for territorial division number two.

6. The treasurer of this county shall pay quarterly to each of said inspectors at the rate annually of five dollars for every teacher occupying a separate room with a separate register in his inspectorial division and shall pay in addition for travelling expenses the sums following: To the inspector of division number one the sum of fifty dollars, and to the inspector of division number two of one hundred and fifty dollars.

7. Each of said inspectors shall be repaid by the county treasurer quarterly the amount of postage and express charges actually paid by them in the discharge of their duties.

Passed the 23rd day of June A.  
D. 1899.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

WALTER COULTHARD,

Warden. (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 580.

## A BY-LAW TO SET APART THE UNINCORPORATED VILLAGE OF PICKERING AS A POLICE VILLAGE.

Whereas a majority of the ratepayers residing in the unincorporated village of Pickering, in the Township of Pickering, in the County of Ontario, within the area of lands hereinafter mentioned and described, have presented their petition praying that the said village of Pickering may be erected into a police village with the lands hereinafter mentioned as the limits thereof, under the authority of section 714 of the Municipal Act for the Province of Ontario.

And whereas the requisite number of resident ratepayers within such area have signed such petition and it is expedient to grant the prayer thereof.

Therefore the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:

1. That the said unincorporated village of Pickering and certain other parts of the Township of Pickering in the County of Ontario, described as follows: All those portions of lots numbers thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen in the first concession of the said Township of Pickering lying north of the southerly boundary of the lands of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada crossing the said lots, and all those portions of lots numbers thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen in the second concession of the said township lying

south of a line distant seventy rods north of the northerly boundary of the allowance for road between the said 1st and 2nd concessions and running parallel with said boundary, including all the village lots within the said area as shewn on the registered plans of the said village of Pickering or of any part or parts thereof and also including all the roads and streets between and on the said portions of township lots above described be set apart and erected into a police village under the name of The Police Village of Pickering with all the rights, powers, privileges and duties given to and imposed on police villages under the statute in that behalf.

2. That the first meeting for the nomination and election of police trustees for the said police village shall be held on the twelfth day of June, A. D. 1900, in the fire hall in the said village of Pickering, and if a poll be required the same shall be held in the said fire hall on the 19th day of June, A. D. 1900, in the manner required by law.

3. That James Linton be and is hereby appointed returning officer to hold and conduct the said nomination meeting and election.

4. That the first meeting of the police trustees of said village after such election shall be held on the 26th day of June, A. D. 1900.

5. That this by-law shall come into force and take effect immedi-

ately on, from and after the passing of the same.

Passed the second day of June,  
A. D. 1900.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JAS. G. UMPHREY,  
Warden (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 582.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 523 OF THE COUNCIL OF  
THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF BROCK.

The Council of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That by-law No. 523 of the township of Brock in the County of Ontario in the words and figures following:—

"BY-LAW NO. 523."

"A by-law to close up and lease part of the road known as Cameron Road in the Township of Brock in the County of Ontario.

"The Corporation of the Township of Brock enacts as follows:

1. "That from and after the passing of this by-law all that portion of the road known as the Cameron Road running from north to south through the entire length of lot number seventeen in the thirteenth concession of the township of Brock shall be stopped up and closed for the purpose of leasing.

2. "That it shall be lawful for the reeve of the said corporation, and

he is hereby authorized and empowered after the final passing of this by-law by indenture under his hand and the seal of the corporation, to demise and lease such portion of the said Cameron Road as is above described to William Ward, sr., the owner of the adjoining land, at the yearly rental of twenty-five cents per year for the term or period of ninety-nine years, reserving nevertheless in said indenture to be executed the right of way for inhabitants of the said township of Brock on foot to cross said lot number seventeen in the thirteenth concession of said township of Brock on said road to be demised and leased during the continuance of the said term, the said indenture of lease is also to contain a covenant on the part of the lessee and his or their executors and administrators, or assigns, that gates and stiles at each end of said road so closed up shall be constructed, kept and maintained from the time of the leasing of said road until the determination of said indenture of lease and also the said



indenture of lease shall contain a clause giving the said corporation of the township of Brock power to determine and end the said term

to be demised at any time during the term on giving to the lessee or his executors, administrators or assigns six months' notice in writing."

Passed this 9th day of September, A. D. 1899.

JAMES VROOMAN,  
Clerk.

WILLIAM BRETHOUR,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed the 21st day of June, 1900.

A. E. CHRISTIAN,  
Acting County Clerk.

JAS. G. UMPHREY,  
Warden (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 596.

**A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 800 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING FOR STOPPING UP AND SELLING CERTAIN ROAD ALLOWANCES IN SAID TOWNSHIP.**

The Council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

Due proof having been made that all requirements of the Municipal Act have been complied with for the passage by said council of the following by-law:—

That by-law No. 800 of the council of the corporation of the township of Pickering, passed on the 28th day of May, A. D. 1901, in the words and figures following:

BY-LAW NO. 800.

By-law for the stopping up and

sale of certain original allowances and parts of original allowances for road in the township of Pickering passed under authority of sub-section 2 of section 660 of the Municipal Act, chapter 223 R. S. O., 1897.

Whereas, in the township of Pickering there are an unusually large number of side lines, many of which are not required for public highways and occasion considerable expense for maintenance.

And, whereas, a number of original allowances and parts of original allowances for side lines and other roads in the said township are unopened for public travel and are not required for public highways



And, whereas, many of said allowances in consequence of natural obstructions and the formation of the ground could not be constructed or maintained as public highways save at very great expense.

And, whereas the said side lines, original allowances and parts of original allowances for road, as hereinafter described, are not required for purposes of public highways, and the stopping up of the same will not deprive any person from ingress and egress to and from their lands.

Therefore, the municipal council of the corporation of the township of Pickering enacts—

First, That the following original allowances and parts of original allowances for roads in the township of Pickering be and the same are hereby stopped up as public highways, and each of the same is hereby declared to be no longer a public road or highway, that is to say:

1. The original allowance for road between the second and third ranges of the broken front concession opposite lots Nos. 3 and 4, containing four acres, more or less.

2. That portion of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 12 and 13 in the third range of the broken front concession lying between the first concession line and a point 37 chains and 50 links south therefrom, containing  $3\frac{1}{4}$

acres, more or less.

3. The original allowance for road between the first and second ranges of the broken front concession opposite lot No. 34, containing 2 acres, more or less.

4. The original allowance for road between the second and third ranges of the broken front concession opposite lots Nos. 21 and 22, containing 4 acres, more or less.

5. The original allowance for road between the second and third ranges of the broken front concession opposite lots Nos. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 and 32, containing 12 acres, more or less.

6. The south half of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 4 and 5 in the first concession containing 5 acres, more or less.

7. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 12 and 13 in the first concession, containing 10 acres, more or less.

8. The north half of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 34 and 35 in the first concession, excepting the south  $2\frac{1}{2}$  chains thereof, containing  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres, more or less.

9. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 6 and 7 in the second concession, containing 10 acres, more or less.

10. The north half of the original allowance of road between lots Nos. 22 and 23 in the second con-

cession, containing 5 acres, more or less.

11. The south two-fifths of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 34 and 35 in the second concession, containing 4 acres, more or less.

12. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 16 and 17 in the third concession, containing 10 acres, more or less.

13. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 20 and 21 in the third concession, containing 10 acres, more or less.

14. The south one-tenth of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 22 and 23 in the third concession, containing one acre more or less.

15. The original allowance for road between the second and third concessions opposite lots Nos. 22, 23, and the east two-fifths of lot No. 24 in the second concession, containing 4 4-5 acres, more or less.

16. The south half of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 26 and 27 in the third concession, containing 5 acres, more or less.

17. That portion of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 28 and 29 in the third concession extending from the fourth concession line south to a point 30 chains, more or less, therefrom, be-

ing to a point where the present travelled road diverges from the said original allowance in a north-easterly direction therefrom, the said portion containing 3 acres, more or less.

18. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 34 and 35 in the third concession, containing 10 acres, more or less, excepting that portion thereof lying between the north half of the said original allowance for road and a point 29 feet south therefrom.

19. The north half of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 4 and 5 in the fourth concession, containing 5 acres, more or less.

20. The south half of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 20 and 21 in the fourth concession, containing 5 acres, more or less.

21. The original allowance for road between the third and fourth concessions opposite lots No. 28, 29 and 30 in the third concession, containing 6 acres, more or less.

22. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 28 and 29, in the fourth concession containing ten acres more or less.

23. The south half of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 14 and 15 in the fifth concession, containing 5 acres, more or less.

24. That portion of the north half of the original allowance for road between lots Nos. 32 and 33 in the fifth concession lying between the south end of the said

north half and a point 15 chains north therefrom, the same containing 1½ acres, more or less.

25. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 34 and 35 in the sixth concession excepting that portion thereof lying between the southerly extremity of said allowance for road and a point 7 chains north therefrom, containing 9 3-10 acres, more or less.

26. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 32 and 33 in the seventh concession containing 10 acres, more or less.

27. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 16 and 17 in the eighth concession, containing 10 acres, more or less.

28. The original allowance for road between lots Nos. 26 and 27 in the eighth concession, containing 10 acres, more or less.

Second. That the reeve and clerk are hereby authorized, empowered and instructed on behalf of this corporation at once after this by-law has been confirmed by the county council of the County of Ontario to tender the said original allowances and portions of original allowances for road respectively for sale to the parties next adjoining whose lands the same is situated in the proportions to which each of said owners shall be by law en-

titled to purchase and for such prices as this council shall hereafter fix therefor respectively, and sell and make proper conveyances by deed under the seal of this corporation to such of said parties or owners as shall accept of said tender of such parcels of said allowances for road as they may be entitled to purchase provided the purchase money in each case must be paid to the treasurer of this corporation at or before the conveyance of any of such parcels of lands included in said allowance for road.

Third. That after one month from the time when said original allowances for road shall have been tendered for sale as aforesaid to the owners of the adjoining lands respectively, any or all of such owners have refused or neglected to accept of such tender or tenders, or have failed to pay to the treasurer of this corporation the purchase money or moneys, then the said reeve and clerk shall for and in the name of this corporation proceed and sell and by deed or deeds convey the said original allowances and parts of original allowances for road, or such portions as shall then remain unsold to any other person or persons for the same or such greater price or prices as they may be able to obtain therefor, and to any deeds of conveyance so made the said reeve and clerk shall attach the seal of this corporation.

Passed May 28th, A. D. 1901.

Signed,

THOS. POUCHER,  
Reeve.

DONALD R. BEATON,  
Clerk (L. S.)

be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed this 30th day of January,  
A. D. 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL.

County Clerk.

GEO. GEROW,

Warden (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 598.

A BY-LAW OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO TO APPOINT ARBITRATORS IN THE MATTER OF THE APPEAL OF CERTAIN RATEPAYERS OF SCHOOL SECTION NO. 5 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY, IN THE SAID COUNTY, AGAINST THE REFUSAL OF THE COUNCIL OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EAST WHITBY TO ACT UPON THE APPLICATION TO ALTER THE BOUNDARIES OF SCHOOL SECTION NOS. 3, 5 AND 7 OF THE SAID TOWNSHIP.

The council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That Neil McCrimmon, Esquire, county judge, or such person as shall be named by him to act in his behalf in this matter, John Waugh, inspector of public schools for the inspectorial division of South Ontario, and John Tweedie, be and are hereby appointed arbitrators under the provisions of subsection 3, section 42, of the Public Schools Act, chapter 39 of first Edward VII., in the matter of the appeal of William Davis, John Hart, E. A. Gifford, Robert Scott,

Alex. McKenzie, John McKenzie, William Ormiston, jr., and Lyman Gifford, ratepayers of school sections Nos. 5 and 7 of the Township of East Whitby, against the refusal of the council of the corporation of the township of East Whitby to act upon their petition to the said council to alter the boundaries of school sections Nos. 3, 5 and 7 of said township of East Whitby, with power to do all things which under the said section of the Public Schools Act arbitrators are empowered to do and perform in the matter of the said petition to the said township council and to said appeal therefrom.

Passed this 12th day of February, A. D. 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL.

County Clerk.

GEO. GEROW.

Warden (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 399.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 319 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA, BEING A BY-LAW TO CLOSE AND DISPOSE OF AN ORIGINAL ALLOWANCE FOR ROAD SITUATE BETWEEN CONCESSIONS NINE AND TEN AT THE EAST HALF OF LOT TWENTY-FOUR, TOWNSHIP OF MARA.

Whereas, due proof has been made to the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario that all the requirements of the Municipal Act had been complied with by the council of the corporation of the township of Mara for the passing of the said by-law No. 319 by the said township council,

Therefore, the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That by-law No. 319 of the council of the corporation of the township of Mara in the words and figures following:

## BY-LAW NO. 319.

To close and dispose of an original allowance for road situate between concessions nine and ten at the east half of lot twenty-four, township of Mara.

"Be it enacted by the municipal council of the corporation of the township of Mara in the County of Ontario."

That, whereas, the Grand Trunk Railway Company and others have petitioned this council to close and convey to them the said part of an original allowance for road herein-

after set forth and described in lieu of a road now opened south of and adjoining said railway company's land on said lot twenty-four.

And, whereas, public notice has been given as required by the Municipal Act of the Revised Statutes of Ontario of the intention of this council to pass a by-law for closing and disposing of the said original allowance for road, and all persons whose land might be prejudicially affected thereby have been heard who petitioned to be heard.

And, whereas, this council has determined and agreed to close and dispose of the said original allowance for road, hereinafter described, and convey a portion of the same to the said Grand Trunk Railway Company in consideration of two hundred dollars and convey the portion lying between the road allowance between lots twenty-three and twenty-four and the portion conveyed to the said Grand Trunk Railway Company to John Newman in consideration of him giving the land required for road now opened south of and adjoining said railway company's land on said lot twenty-four.

Be it enacted by the municipal



council of the corporation of the township of Mara.

That the original allowance for road comprising all and singular that certain parcel or tract of land and premises situate, lying and being between concessions nine and ten at east half of lot number twenty-four, described as follows: Commencing at the north-east angle of lot number twenty-four in the ninth concession of Mara, thence west along northern limit of said lot to the southern limit of the Grand Trunk Railway Company's lands, thence north-west across the said original road allowance to the south-west limit of the said railway company's lands on lot twenty-four in the tenth concession of Mara; thence easterly along the southern limit of said

lot number twenty-four in the tenth concession of Mara to the south-east angle thereof; thence south along the western limit of road allowance between lots twenty-three and twenty-four to the place of beginning, containing one hundred and six rods of land, more or less, be and the same is hereby stopped and closed.

And be it further enacted:

That the reeve of this municipality be and he is hereby authorized and instructed for and on behalf of this corporation to execute and attach the seal of this corporation to a deed of conveyance of the above described original allowance for road to the said parties above mentioned or their assigns for the consideration hereinbefore mentioned.

Passed in open council this 9th day of September, 1901.

Signed,  
W. R. M'PIFFE,  
Clerk.

J. McNABB,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed this 12th day of February, 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

GEO. GEROW,  
Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 600.

A BY-LAW TO REPEAL BY-LAW NO. 594 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.



Whereas, the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario did on the 13th day of November, in the year of our Lord 1901, pass a by-law to provide for the expenditure of \$20,000 in purchasing a site for a House of Refuge and Industrial Farm and for building the said House of Refuge and in furnishing the same and in equipping the said farm, and to authorize the issue of debentures of the County of Ontario to the amount of \$16,000 to be applied for the purposes aforesaid, and.

Whereas, owing to the rate of interest upon said debentures, namely, three per cent. per annum, authorized by the said by-law, the offers received for said debentures after due advertisement are not satisfactory to the council of this

Passed this 12th day of February, A. D. 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL.

County Clerk.

corporation, and

Whereas, no debt has been incurred by the sale of debentures under the said by-law and it is expedient to repeal same;

Therefore, the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:

1. That the above-mentioned by-law No. 594 be and the same is hereby wholly repealed.

2. That upon the passage of this by-law the warden be instructed to cancel the signature of R. S. Webster, Esquire, former warden of this county, to certain uncompleted debentures which were prepared for issue under said by-law but were not signed by the treasurer.

GEO. GEROW,

Warden (L. S.)

---

#### BY-LAW NO. 601.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 318 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA, BEING A BY-LAW TO OPEN AND ESTABLISH A ROAD UPON AND ACROSS THE EAST PART OF LOT NUMBER 24 IN THE 9TH CONCESSION OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA.

Whereas, due proof has been made to the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario that all the requirements of the Municipal Act have been complied with by the council of the corporation of the Township of Mara for the passing of the said by-law No. 318 by the said township council:

Therefore, the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:

That by-law No. 318 of the council of the corporation of the township of Mara in the words and figures following:—

## BY-LAW NO. 318.

To open and establish a road upon and across east part of lot number twenty-four in the ninth concession of the Township of Mara,

Be it enacted by the municipal council of the corporation of the township of Mara,

That, whereas, this council has determined and agreed to open and establish a road upon and across the north-east corner of lot number twenty-four in the ninth concession of the township of Mara as hereinafter set forth and described,

And, whereas, this council has caused all notices to be given as required by the Municipal Act of the Provincial Statutes of Ontario of the intention of this council to open said road,

And, whereas, all persons whose lands might be prejudicially affected by the opening of said road

Passed in open council on the 9th day of September, 1901.

W. R. McPHEE,  
Clerk.

Signed,

have been heard who petitioned to be so heard.

And, whereas, no objections were made to the opening of said road,

Therefore be it enacted by the municipal council of the corporation of the township of Mara,

"That the parcel of land or road deviation comprising all and singular that portion of lot number twenty-four in the ninth concession of the township of Mara, being a strip four rods wide lying immediately south of and adjoining the southern limit of the Grand Trunk Railway Company's land and extending lengthwise from the westerly limit of road allowance between concessions nine and ten, containing one hundred and seventy-six rods, more or less, between lots 23 and 24 to the southern limit of road allowance, be and the same is hereby opened and established for public use as a road, and public highway of and for the said township of Mara in the County of Ontario.

JNO. McNABB,  
Reeve, (L. S.)

be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed this 12th day of February, 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

GEO. GEROW,  
Warden (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 605.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 6 of 1901 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE TOWNSHIP OF THORAH, BEING A BY-LAW TO ESTABLISH A PUBLIC ROAD ACROSS LOTS 12 AND 13, IN THE 8TH CONCESSION OF TOWNSHIP OF THORAH.

Whereas, due proof has been made to the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario that all the requirements of the Municipal Act have been complied with by the council of the corporation of the township of Thorah for the passage of said by-law No. 6 of 1901 by the said township council,

Therefore, the council of the corporation of the county of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That by-law No. 6 of 1901 of the council of the corporation of the township of Thorah, passed on the 19th day of October, A. D. 1901, in the words and figures following:

## BY-LAW NO. 6 OF 1901.

A by-law to establish a public road across lots 12 and 13 in the 8th concession of the township of Thorah:

Whereas, certain electors of the Township of Thorah have by their petition prayed that the council open up and establish a certain road in the township of Thorah as aforesaid,

And, whereas, compensation for said road has been mutually agreed upon by the council of the said township of Thorah and the owners

of the said lands,

And, whereas, printed notices of the intended by-law have been posted up in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Act, being chapter 223 of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, relating thereto:

Therefore, the municipal corporation of the township of Thorah, enacts as follows: That a public road shall be and the same is hereby established across lots Nos. 12 and 13 in the 8th concession of the township of Thorah in the County of Ontario, and the same is described more particularly as follows:

Firstly. Being composed of part of the south half of lot No. 13 in the 8th concession of the township of Thorah in the County of Ontario, commencing at the point where the east fence of the Grand Trunk Railway cuts the north limit of the allowance for road between the 7th and 8th concessions of Thorah, said point of intersection being south 74 degrees, west 9 chains and 7 links from the south-west angle of the said lot; thence following in a northerly direction the post and wire fence on the east limit of the Grand Trunk Railway, 35 chains and 52 links, more or less, to the centre of the 8th concession; thence along the centre line

of the said 8th concession with 74 degrees east, 75 links, to a post on the east limit of the proposed road (and 70 links from the east limit of said lot 13); thence in a southerly direction along the east limit of the said road 35 chains, 52 links, more or less, to the north limit of the road allowance between the 7th and 8th concessions; thence south 74 degrees west, 77 links, to the place of beginning and containing 2.66 acres, more or less.

Secondly. Being composed of part of lots Nos. 12 and 13 in the north half of the 8th concession of the township of Thorah, the said County of Ontario, commencing where a post has been planted on the east limit of the proposed road north, 74 degrees east 21 links, from the north-west angle of lot No. 12; thence in a south-easterly direction

13 chains, 60 links, where it intersects the line between lots 12 and 13; thence on in the same direction on lot 13 twenty chains, more or less, to a post planted on the east limit of the said proposed road, at the centre of the said 8th concession, and 1 chain 10 links south, 74 degrees west from the south-east angle of the north half of lot 13; thence south 74 degrees west along the centre line of said 8th concession 75 links to the post and wire fence on the east limit of the Grand Trunk Railway; thence in a north-westerly direction along said fence 33 chains and 63 links, more or less, to the south limit of the allowance for road between the 8th and 9th concessions and thence north 74 degrees east along the said limit 75 links to the place of beginning, containing 2.52 acres, the said road having a uniform width throughout of fifty feet.

Passed this 19th day of October,  
A. D. 1901.

Signed,

JOHN MARTEUR,  
Township Clerk.

D. C. GILLESPIE,  
Reeve.

be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed this 13th day of February,  
A. D. 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

GEO. GEROW,  
Warden (I.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 608.

A BY-LAW TO ASSUME CERTAIN BRIDGES IN THE COUNTY  
OF ONTARIO AS COUNTY BRIDGES.

1. Whereas proof has been made to this council that the bridge known as Dobson's bridge over the Beaver river at the village of Cannington and the bridge over the Beaver river in the village of Beaverton are bridges over one hundred feet in length and are necessary to connect public highways leading through this county; and

2. Whereas, proof has been made to the council that the bridge over the Beaver river on the town line between the townships of Brock and Thorah at the north end of lot No. 10 in the 14th concession of the township of Brock and the bridge over the Vrooman creek on the said boundary line between said townships at the north end of lot Nos. 16 in the 14th concession

of the said township are over a stream crossing a boundary line between the two municipalities of this county, and are over eighty feet in length.

Therefore, the council of the corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

(1) That the several above described bridges be and are hereby assumed as county bridges and shall be kept and maintained by the county as such county bridges, provided always that this council in assuming any of said bridges shall have the full right to construct the said bridges of such materials and in such manner and of such dimensions as to the council may seem meet.

Passed this 14th day of February, A. D., 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

GEO. GEROW,  
Warden (I. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 609.

A BY-LAW TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXPENDITURE OF \$25,500 IN PURCHASING A SITE FOR A HOUSE OF REFUGE AND INDUSTRIAL FARM, AND FOR BUILDING THE SAID HOUSE OF REFUGE AND IN FURNISHING THE SAME AND IN EQUIPPING THE SAID FARM AND TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUE OF DEBENTURES OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO TO THE AMOUNT OF \$20,000 TO BE APPLIED FOR THE PURPOSES AFORESAID.

BY-LAW NO. 611 AS AMENDED BY BY-LAW NO. 663.

A BY-LAW TO APPOINT OFFICIALS FOR THE ONTARIO HOUSE OF REFUGE AND INDUSTRIAL FARM, AND TO FIX THE SALARIES FOR THE SAME.



Whereas, by the provisions of section 524, Cap. 223, R. S. O. 1897, County Councils are authorized to provide by by-law for the appointment and payment of an Inspector, Keeper, Matron, Physician and other servants for the superintendence, care and management of Houses of Refuge and Industrial Farm, and whereas it is expedient to pass a by-law to give effect to the above provisions.

Be it therefore enacted by the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario.

1. That the Inspector shall enter into a bond with two or more good and sufficient sureties in the sum of one thousand dollars for the due performance of all the duties pertaining to his office. The sufficiency of such sureties shall be examined annually by the Finance Committee at the June session, and report to this Council.

2. That John E. Schiller be and is hereby appointed Keeper of said House of Refuge and Industrial Farm at a salary of three hundred dollars per annum with board and lodgings in the said House of Refuge at the expense of this Corporation, his salary to commence

Passed this 6th day of June, 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

Memo.—By resolution of the County Council passed on the 23rd day of June, 1906, the salary of the Keeper was increased by the sum of Fifty dollars.

at this date.

3. That Mrs. Mary Jane Schiller be and is hereby appointed Matron of the said House of Refuge at a salary of \$150.00 per annum with board and lodging in the said House of Refuge at the expense of this Corporation.

4. That Dr. C. F. McGillivray, a legally qualified physician, be and is hereby appointed Physician to the said House of Refuge and Industrial Farm. That he shall receive for his services as such Physician a salary of fifty dollars per annum.

5. That the above mentioned officers shall hold office during the pleasure of this Council, to be paid quarterly on the first day of the months of April, July, October and January in each year, and to be subject to such rules and regulations as may from time to time be made by this Council.

6. That all other by-laws of this Council inconsistent with this by-law be and the same are hereby repealed.

7. All the salaries of such officers except the salary of the Keeper shall commence when the appointees are notified by the Clerk or Warden that they are required to commence their duties.

GEORGE GEROW,  
Warden.

On the 10th February, 1905, the salary of the Physician was increased to the sum of One hundred dollars per annum.



## BY-LAW NO. 613.

## A BY-LAW TO ASSUME AS A COUNTY BRIDGE A CERTAIN BRIDGE IN THE TOWN OF UXBRIDGE, KNOWN AS THE PARK POND BRIDGE.

Whereas the Council of the Corporation of the town of Uxbridge has made application to the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario to have assumed as a county bridge a certain bridge situate at the south end of Main Street in the said Town of Uxbridge, known as the Park Pond bridge, and the said Corporation of Uxbridge has by an indenture made under its corporate seal bearing date the 8th day of April, 1902, agreed with the Corporation of the County of Ontario that upon the assumption of the said bridge by the said County any and all claims which the said Town of Uxbridge might or could have against the said County for or in respect of the past maintenance of the said bridge shall cease and determine

Passed the 14th day of June, 1902.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

and that the said Town shall not during such time as the law as to bridges mentioned in sub-section three of Section 613 of The Municipal Act remains the same as it is at the date of the said Indenture the said Town of Uxbridge shall make no claim for the assumption by the said County of any other bridge in the said Town of Uxbridge:

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts:—

That the bridge over the Black river at the south end of Main street in the said Town of Uxbridge known as Park Pond bridge be and is hereby assumed as a county bridge by the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario.

GEO. GEROW,

Warden (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 622.

## A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 543 OF THE COUNCIL OF THE TOWNSHIP OF BROCK, BEING A BY-LAW TO CLOSE THAT PART OF THE ROAD KNOWN AS UXBRIDGE AND SIMCOE ROAD IN THE TOWNSHIP OF BROCK IN THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Whereas due proof has been made to the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario that all

the requirements of the Municipal Act have been complied with by the Council of the Corporation of

the Township of Brock for the passage of said by-law by the said Township Council.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That By-law No. 543 of the Council of the Township of Brock passed on the 9th day of August, 1902, in the words and figures following:

"BY-LAW NO. 543."

"A by-law to close that part of the road known as Uxbridge and Simcoe Road in the Township of Brock in the County of Ontario.

Dated this 9th day of August, 1902.

GEORGE E. TURNER,  
Reeve.

JAMES VROOMAN,  
Township Clerk.

...Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed this 12th day of February, A. D. 1903.

INO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

"The Corporation of the Township of Brock enacts as follows:—

"That from and after the passing of this by-law all that portion of the road known as the Uxbridge and Simcoe Road running through the south-west corner of lot number one in the thirteenth concession of the said Township of Brock, said road running in a north-westerly direction through said lot for a distance of about forty rods from southern limit of said lot, thence in a westerly direction of about ten rods to town line Brock and Georgina shall be stopped up and is closed." Carried.

WM. BROOMFIELD,  
Warden (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 628.

A BY-LAW TO MAKE RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE ONTARIO COUNTY HOUSE OF REFUGE AND INDUSTRIAL FARM.

Whereas, by the provision of Section 524 of Chapter 223, R. S. O., 1897, County Councils are authorized to make rules for the manage-

ment of a House of Refuge and Industrial Farm.

Be it therefore enacted by the Municipal Council of the corporation of the County of Ontario:—

1. That from and after the passing of this by-law, the Ontario House of Refuge and Industrial Farm shall be governed and managed in accordance with the following rules and regulations:

#### ADMISSION OF INMATES.

1. The head of any municipality in the County of Ontario may by warrant under his hand commit to the House of Refuge and Industrial Farm any person residing in his municipality for one year, and who has resided continuously in the County of Ontario for two years, who is poor and indigent, and also is incapable of supporting himself and who is not an idiot or insane or afflicted with any infectious or incurable disease, to be employed and governed therein according to the rules and regulations herein or by statute provided, but before such person is actually received into such House of Refuge, the commitment shall be approved by the physician of the said House of Refuge, after examination of the person committed.

2. Such commitment shall be in the form of Schedule "A" to this by-law or to like effect.

3. Each municipality within the county shall pay for the support and maintenance of each person so

sent to the House of Refuge from such municipality and received therein, a sum not to exceed 40 cents per week, such payment to be made at the time fixed for the payment of county rates.

4. The expenses of sending the inmates to the Home shall be paid by the county at the rate and limited to the actual travelling expenses and necessary disbursements of the persons in charge of the persons so committed and the sum of \$1.50 per day for each day necessarily engaged in such conveyances, taking the nearest way to the Home; such payment to be made by the Treasurer of the county on the order of the keeper, in favor of the conveyor for the amounts he is entitled to for such conveyances, which sum shall be endorsed on the back of the commitment by the person issuing the same.

5. Persons committed shall, at the option of the commissioners, forfeit all right to return to the Home again if they refuse to obey the reasonable demand of the keeper or matron as to their employment or government or absent themselves for twenty-four hours without the consent of the keeper.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

6. That this Council shall annually at its first meeting in January, select two members of the Council to constitute a Board of Management of the said House of Refuge

and Industrial Farm, the first chosen by the Council to be chairman thereof, to be known as the House of Refuge Commissioners, whose duty it shall be to meet at the Home within three days after the close of each quarter of the year for the purpose of examining and passing accounts in connection with the Home for the previous quarter and to order payment of the same in due course, which payment shall be made by the Treasurer of this County upon the order of the inspector as directed by the commissioners. The accounts when passed shall be initialed by the commissioners and countersigned by the clerk in the order book.

(a) All accounts for purchases for Home or Farm shall, as far as possible, become payable on the Tenth day of the quarter following that in which the purchases are made and delivered.

(b) The Board of Commissioners shall exercise a general supervision over and direct all matters in connection with the government and maintenance of the Home and Farm and the keeping of accounts, books and registers hereafter provided for.

(c) The Board of Commissioners shall in a book provided for that purpose keep or cause to be kept a full and complete account of all expenditures in connection with the Home and Farm as per Schedule "E" or to the like effect of this by-law, said book to be submitted to the County Council at the Jan-

uary and June meetings.

(d) It shall be the duty of the Board of Commissioners to examine into any case in which they consider an inmate has been wrongfully committed and dismiss such inmate from the Home if they consider it expedient to do so and report same to this Council and shall pay the expense of returning such person to the municipality from which he came.

(e) That the Board of Commissioners shall purchase all supplies and materials through the inspector under the direction of the Commissioners, by tender, or otherwise, as they may deem best for the interest of this County, and direct the sale of the surplus products of the Farm and Home.

(f) That the Board of Commissioners shall investigate all charges and complaints made against any official of the Home and they shall have the power to suspend when the evidence in their opinion is sufficient and report to this Council at the next following meeting.

#### OFFICERS' DUTIES.

7. It shall be the duty of the inspector to visit the Home at least once in each month, or when called upon by the keeper of said Refuge to see that the rules and regulations herein provided are duly enforced, and to hear any complaints that may be made by the inmates or others in reference to its management and report the same to

the commissioners. He shall also act as Secretary to the Board.

8. He shall at the time set forth in this by-law transmit to the County Treasurer a transcript or copy of the entries in the Cash Book for the preceding quarter attested by the said Board of Commissioners, together with the vouchers, which he shall take in duplicate.

9. In addition to the foregoing, it shall be the duty of the inspector to make his yearly report to the County Council for the year ending the 31st December in each year, and at such other times as he may be directed by resolution of the Council in the form of Schedule "F" to this by-law, together with any other matter he may think of sufficient importance to bring under the notice of the Council.

10. He shall also, on or before the 31st day of December in each year, check the inventory of the personal property belonging to the institution and value the amount of produce on hand and report the same to the County Council at the time of his annual report.

#### DUTIES OF THE KEEPER.

11. It shall be the duty of the keeper and he is hereby authorized and required to receive into said House of Refuge for their maintenance and support, such persons only as are legally committed under the provisions of this by-law; it shall also be his duty to under-

take the general superintendence of the House of Refuge and the Industrial Farm attached thereto, and when not otherwise engaged devote his time to cultivating and tilling said Farm, securing and harvesting the crops, or at other manual labor according to the requirements of the several seasons of the year and in order to work such farm in a skilful and husbandlike manner, he shall give all his attention and time to the benefit of the institution, and shall carry into effect all the rules and regulations from time to time adopted by the County Council for the government and management of said House. He shall also provide, under the directions of the Commissioners, all the provisions required for the House, and shall see that the provisions furnished to inmates are of good quality and sufficient in quantity, and that no waste thereof be permitted, he shall not permit the use of intoxicating drinks by any of the inmates.

He shall, under the direction of the Commissioners, dispose of all surplus products, keep regular accounts in writing of materials, provisions, fuel, clothing and other necessities, provided for the use of the institution, and of such expenses and charges attending the maintenance and support of the poor as shall be paid by order of the inspector under the direction of the Commissioners, and of all monies received by him from sale of products of their labor, or otherwise, for which purpose the fol-



lowing books are placed in his charge:

(a) A blotter book in which he shall enter a full memorandum of all the purchases and sales made by him, under the directions of the Commissioners, and from which the inspector may be able to make the proper entries in his cash book.

(b) A petty cash book in which he shall enter all his receipts and payments as they occur and shall balance the same at the close of each month, also for the inspector's use.

(c) A book in which he shall enter particulars of the produce of the farm.

(d) He shall see that in all cases of purchases for the Home or Farm, so far as made by him, that an invoice is obtained and that in case of sales, an invoice or bill of sale be given, and wherever possible the initials of the purchaser be entered on the counterfoil of the bill of sale.

(e) He shall keep a wearing apparel book and therein keep a correct and particular account of each and every article issued to the inmates, and shall keep a complete inventory of all personal property in and about the place and assist the inspector in making any valuation required.

(f) He shall also keep a visitors' book, in which parties visiting the institution, may enter their names,

with any remarks or comments they may see fit to make.

(g) In the event of the death of any inmate of the Home, the keeper shall notify, immediately, the Reeve or Mayor of the municipality from which such inmate was committed, and also the nearest known relative, of the said death, so that friends and relatives of the deceased may be notified of the same, that unless instructions are received as to the disposition of the body within twenty-four hours after such notice had been sent, the keeper will dispose of in by interment in a suitable burying place.

(h) In case of the death of any person committed to the House of Refuge and a demand has been made by a bona fide friend or relative of the person dying, previous to his or her death, the body shall not be handed over to the inspector of anatomy, but shall be decently interred by such friend or relative, or by the keeper of such home upon a deposit being made of the sum of \$5 at the time of the aforesaid demand.

(i) It shall be the duty of the keeper to order all goods, groceries, etc., from the contractor by telephone or otherwise, and not be absent from the Home without permission from the Commissioners or Inspector.

(j) He shall also keep a register of the names of all paupers, vagrants, etc., admitted to the Home in the form of Schedule "D" to



this by-law.

(k) He shall also examine all patients on their admission to the Home, note such facts in regard to them as are important to be preserved; shall cause them to be thoroughly cleansed and suitably located, having regard to their age, sex and general character; shall be especially careful that the infirm inmates and children are treated with consideration, care and kindness, and shall see that proper attention is given to the sick.

(l) He shall also see that every department and all furniture and utensils are kept neat and clean, and in order, and that all provisions, fuel and every other article consumed in and about the premises, are used with the strictest economy.

(m) He or his assistants detailed for the purpose, shall also visit each and every occupied room after the ringing of the retiring bell, and see that the inmates have all retired except those on duty; and shall see that all the fires are made secure and safe and that all lights are extinguished, save and except only where lights are permitted to be kept.

(n) He may also for violations of any of the rules for disobedience or bad conduct, by any of the inmates, inflict suitable punishment at his discretion, but employ no improper means by confinement or otherwise, but in cases of solitary confinement, not for longer than

twenty-four hours, unless by the direction of the inspector.

(o) He shall keep a burial register in the form of Schedule "C" to this by-law and report the same to the council annually.

(p) A register of children, bound out for service in the form of Schedule "E" to this by-law.

(q) A cash book in which he shall enter all items of receipts and expenditures, at least once in one month, and balance the same at the close of each quarter.

(r) A ledger in which he shall post from time to time all the transactions shown in the cash book.

(s) He shall on sale of any products of the House or Farm, forthwith pay the money for the same over to the County Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor in duplicate.

#### DUTIES OF THE MATRON

12. (a) It shall be the duty of the matron to take charge of and generally direct all indoor operations, to see that all female inmates are provided for according to their respective wants, and that cleanliness and order be observed, both in their person and apartments.

(b) It shall also be her duty to exercise due care over such of the County property as may be committed to her charge and see that

the same is not lost or embezzled, direct the detailing of the women under her charge, to such branches of industry as, in her judgment, they are best fitted to perform.

(c) She shall also at proper and seasonable times have all the clothing of the inmates and all bed-clothes changed and replaced.

#### DUTIES OF THE PHYSICIAN.

13 (a) It shall be the duty of the physician to undertake the sanitary supervision of the said Home and attend all cases of sickness that may occur, and with the consent of the Commissioners to cause the removal to the Haven or some suitably lying-in-hospital at the expense of the County, all pregnant females, as he may deem advisable.

(b) He shall also, in a book furnished for that purpose, note all cases of treatment by him, in case of death to certify therein the cause, and shall also record in such book the births that occur in said Home, and shall prepare the necessary registration certificate in each case.

(c) He shall also when called upon by the keeper examine any of the inmates feigning illness or otherwise as to their ability to work and shall visit the Home at least once in each week and report to this Council at the January and June sessions, in each year, the number of deaths, all causes of illness, cause thereof in each case and the number of visits made to each

case.

(d) To report to the Inspector any case or cases of emergency which may require the services of a nurse.

(e) It shall be his duty to examine all persons brought for admission to the House of Refuge and ascertain whether they are eligible for admission under the provisions of Clause One of this by-law.

#### RULES FOR THE INMATES.

14. The following shall be and are hereby adopted as rules and regulations given to the inmates:

(1) At the ringing of the morning bell every inmate in the Home (the sick excepted) must rise, wash, and be in readiness to proceed to the duties of the day.

(2) The bell shall ring ten minutes before each meal, when all shall get in readiness to repair to the dining-room and take such seats at the table as are assigned them by the keeper, when they shall observe decency and order.

(3) No inmate shall be allowed to loiter about the kitchen, nor shall any provisions except at regular meals be carried to any part of the Home, without the consent of the Keeper or Matron.

(4) The evening bell shall be rung at nine o'clock, when the inmates shall secure the fires, put out the lights and retire to bed in their respective apartments.

(5) No inmates shall be allowed to trade or exchange clothing or any other article in their possession, nor beg of those visiting the Home.

(6) Every person committed to the Home capable of so doing, shall during such hours and times (consistent with health and ability) perform such manual labor as may respectively be allotted to them by the Keeper or Matron.

(7) Any inmate guilty of drunkenness, disobedience, immorality, obscenity, disorderly conduct, profane or indecorous language, theft or waste, or who shall absent himself or herself from the premises without the permission of the Keeper, or who shall be guilty of injuring or defacing any part of the House or furniture therein, or who shall commit waste of any kind shall be punished as the case may seem to demand.

(8) In all cases of solitary confinement, the prisoner shall be debarred from seeing or conversing with any person, except the inspector, the Keeper, or the person employed to supply their wants, and the food of such prisoners shall consist solely of bread and water unless otherwise ordered by the inspector or physician.

(9) Any inmates who shall have communication either directly or indirectly with anyone thus confined without permission shall be subject to punishment by a like confinement.

(10) No inmate shall go beyond the limits of the Industrial Farm unless by the permission of the Keeper, nor remain out beyond the time specified by the Keeper.

(11) The Sabbath Day shall be strictly observed and no irreligious diversions or unnecessary labor be indulged in; at the ringing of the bell for the purposes of assembling for religious instruction and worship, every person unless excused by the Keeper shall appear dressed in clean apparel, in the instruction room, and shall behave with decency, and sobriety; no noise nor disturbance shall be made in any part of the House, during such exercises.

12. Every inmate previous to admission to the Home shall be subject to examination and search by the keeper or his assistants.

13. No visitor shall have admission to the Home on the Sabbath without permission of the keeper upon good cause shown or to attend religious worship.

14. All persons aggrieved may prefer their complaints to the inspector when he is visiting the Home or to a member of the county council.

15. Persons admitted to the Home, being possessed of money, shall deliver over said moneys to the inspector, who shall place the same to the credit of the funds of the Home, and should such person so admitted possess a life interest in any real estate, it shall be incumbent upon them to make such

assignment thereof as will enable the county to utilize the annual value thereof for the benefit of the county, provided further, that in case said person so admitted deliver to the keeper, or other employee of the Home, any article of value other than money, it shall be their duty to hand over the same to the inspector, who shall keep a proper inventory of the same in a book to be provided by the county for that purpose, and in case of the death of the said inmate, on the order of the commis-

sioner, said inspector shall deliver such articles of value to the relatives, or to other parties entitled to receive the same, or to whom said articles may be bestowed by deceased, but when not so delivered may be disposed of by order of the council on the recommendation of the commissioners.

Be it further enacted that by-law No. 615 and all other by-laws of this county council in any way contrary to, or being inconsistent with this by-law, be and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed this 12th day of June, 1903.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

WM. BROOMFIELD,  
Warden. (L.S.)

#### SCHEDULE A.

Commitment to the Ontario House of Refuge and Industrial Farm to be given under the hand and seal of the head of the Council of any municipality within the County of Ontario.

Canada, Province of Ontario,  
County of Ontario,  
to wit:

To the keeper of the House of Refuge for the County of Ontario:

Whereas, information has been received by ..... the undersigned, that ..... a resident of this municipality for at least one year and a resident of this county for at least two years past, and who is not an idiot or insane or af-

flicted with any incurable or infectious disease, is poor and needy and not able to support self, these are therefore to require you, the said keeper, to receive the said.....into the House of Refuge, and to be there provided for, governed and employed according to law and the rules and regulations in force from time to time for a period of twelve (a) ..... months from the date hereof.

Given under my hand and seal at the ..... of ..... in the County of Ontario, this ..... day of ..... A. D. 19..

.....  
.....

Seal of Corporation.  
(a) or less period if it be advisable.

To the Keeper of the Industrial  
House of Refuge:

House of Refuge, Whitby.

.....Keeper.

Sir,—I hereby certify .....will  
require to travel.....miles in  
conveying.....to the House  
of Refuge. You will please pay the  
said..... according to Sched-  
ule hereunder, on receiving the said  
.....at the House of Re-  
fuge.

Yours, etc.....

Reeve or Mayor.

-----

#### SCHEDULE.

House of Refuge, Whitby.....19...  
To the Treasurer of the County of  
Ontario:

Please pay to.....\$.....being the  
actual travelling expenses of him-  
self and.....committed to the  
House of Refuge, and a sum of  
\$1.50 per day for each day engaged  
in bringing..... to the

(Endorsed.)

Notice.—Heads of municipalities  
are requested in making commit-  
ments to the House of Refuge to  
ascertain that the persons commit-  
ted by them have been (1) resi-  
dent in their municipality for one  
year, and have resided continuous-  
ly in the County of Ontario for  
two years, (2) are poor and indi-  
gent and incapable of supporting  
themselves, (3) that they are not  
idiots, insane or afflicted with any  
infectious or incurable disease.

No..... Commitment of..... Sent  
from..... Aged..... years. Born  
in..... Cause of pauperism.....

Received into the House this.....  
day of.....19... Filed this.....day of  
.....19...

.....Keeper.

**SCHEDULE B.**

**Register of Children bound out as Apprentices by the Chairman of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, by the consent of the Inspector of the House of Industry and Refuge, County of Ontario.**

[illegible]

WITH INDEX TO NAMES.





## SCHEDULE D.

Register of the names of all Paupers, Vagrants and Idiots received into the House of Industry and Refuge for the County of Ontario.

|  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
|  | No.                           |
|  | Name                          |
|  | Age                           |
|  | When committed.               |
|  | By whom committed             |
|  | When received                 |
|  | Municipality sent from        |
|  | By whom sent                  |
|  | Cause of Pauperism            |
|  | Nativity                      |
|  | How long resident in county   |
|  | No. times committed as vag'nt |
|  | When Discharged               |
|  | No. discharged                |
|  | Absconded                     |
|  | Died                          |
|  | Born in house                 |
|  | On trial before bound out     |
|  | Males                         |
|  | Females                       |
|  | Idiots                        |
|  | No days' board                |
|  | Occupation                    |
|  | Remarks                       |

WITH INDEX TO NAMES.



## SCHEDULE F.

The undersigned, the Inspector of the House of Refuge for the County of Ontario, respectfully presents to the Municipal Council of the County of Ontario the following as his annual report for the year ending thirty-first day of December, 19... :

1. Number of inmates in the House at last report.....
2. Number admitted during the year .....
3. Number of Vagrants.....
4. Number born in the House of Refuge .....
5. Number of deaths.....
6. Number of children bound out and sent out on trial.....
7. Number absconded from the House .....
8. Number discharged during the year .....
9. Number now in the House.....
10. The number of inmates admitted from the several municipalities within the county during the year is as follows:  
 Township of Pickering.....  
 Township of East Whitby.....  
 Township of Whitby.....  
 Township of Reach.....  
 Township of Uxbridge.....  
 Township of Scott.....  
 Township of Thorah.....  
 Township of Rama.....

- Township of Mara.....  
 Township of Brock.....  
 Township of Scugog.....  
 Town of Oshawa.....  
 Town of Whitby.....  
 Town of Uxbridge.....  
 Village of Cannington.....  
 Village of Port Perry.....  
 Village of Beaverton.....
11. Number of above who had not resided or had their fixed abode in the county for 2 years previous to admission.....
  12. Number of weeks board for each .....
  13. The various causes of pauperism of the inmates relieved at House during the year are as follows:  
 Sickness..... Destitution..... Intemperance..... Lame..... Old Age..... Vagrancy..... Parents absconded..... Parents in gaol..... Blind..... Orphans..... Idiotic..... And all other causes.....
  14. Average number of inmates during the year .....
  15. Keeper's family and hired help added .....
  16. Whole number of weeks' board for inmates .....
  17. Whole number of weeks' board for inmates, with keeper's family and hired help added.....  
 Remarks.....
- .....Inspector.

BY-LAW NO. 631.

A BY-LAW TO CONSOLIDATE BY-LAWS NOS. 456, 543 AND 548, BEING BY-LAWS TO FIX THE ALLOWANCE TO BE PAID TO MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ATTENDING THE SESSIONS THEREOF, AND FOR THEIR ATTENDANCE ON OTHER COUNTY BUSINESS.

Whereas it is expedient to fix the allowance to be paid to members of the Council attending the session thereof, and for their attendance upon other County business;

The Council of this corporation therefore enacts as follows:

1. That there be paid to each member of the Council the sum of three dollars per day for each day that he shall be necessarily absent from his place of abode in going to, staying at, and returning from the place of meeting of the Council, and the sum of ten cents per mile he shall necessarily travel to attend thereat.

2. That the Per Diem allowance of the members of this Council as well as the mileage travelled shall be referred to a committee of this Council, whose duty it shall be to report on the last day of the session, or on the day of adjournment thereof, the number of days each member has been in attendance at the Council meeting, and the number of miles travelled by each member in attending said meeting. The Treasurer of this County shall be guided by said report when paying the members their per diem allow-

ance and mileage, and this committee shall become one of the standing committees of this Council. Upon the adoption of the report of the Committee on Mileage and Per Diem Allowance the Treasurer is authorized to pay to the members therein mentioned the amounts found payable to them by the said report.

3. That there be paid to each member of the Council the sum of three dollars per day for every day that he shall be necessarily absent from his place of abode upon any business authorized by the Council, other than is provided for in section one of this by-law, together with ten cents per mile for every mile he shall necessarily travel in going upon such business.

4. That the amounts payable under section three be paid by the Treasurer to members entitled thereto upon the certificate of the Clerk, such member signing and filing with the Treasurer a certificate in the form in the schedule hereto annexed.

All by-laws and parts of by-laws relating to the remuneration of members of this Council for attending its sessions and on County business are hereby repealed.

Passed this 9th day of February, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,

Warden. (L.S.)

Schedule referred to in the foregoing By-law.

I, ..... a member of the County Council of the County of Ontario, do certify that I was necessarily absent from my place of abode in going to, staying at, and returning from ..... days.

That I made such attendance for the purpose of .....

..... and I necessarily travelled ..... miles to attend thereat.

Certified correct,

.....  
County Clerk.

#### BY-LAW NO. 633.

#### A BY-LAW TO APPOINT CARETAKERS AND COMMISSIONERS OF COUNTY BRIDGES.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:

1. That Thomas Harris be and is hereby appointed caretaker of the Narrows Bridge on behalf of this county, a similar appointment having been made by the County of Simcoe on his behalf.

2. That the yearly salary of the said caretaker payable by this County shall be \$150.00, payable quarterly.

3. That the said caretaker shall carefully mind and attend to the said bridge, and shall open the swing of said bridge at all hours of the day and night when so required to do, and shall carefully guard said bridge from damage in every possible way by removing all filth and dirt from said bridge and prevent grass from growing thereon, and take and use all means necessary to prevent the planking and other parts of said bridge from becoming decayed and rotten or destroyed by fire.



4. That it shall be the duty of the said caretaker, when not employed in his duties as hereinbefore mentioned, to employ himself in and about making repairs upon the said Narrows Bridge and approaches thereto, under the direction of the Commissioner of said bridge, without charge to the county or the County of Simcoe.

5. The said caretaker shall make minor repairs necessary to be made for the safety of persons and animals passing over the bridge as soon as he is aware of any defect, without receiving instructions from the Commissioner.

II. That Graham be and is hereby appointed caretaker of the Rouge River Bridge.

The said caretaker shall be paid the sum of \$5.00 per year for supervision of the said bridge and making minor repairs.

III. That William Scott be and is hereby appointed caretaker of the Beaverton Bridge.

That the said caretaker shall be paid the sum of \$5.00 per year for supervision of the said bridge and making minor repairs.

IV. That Louis McDonald be and is hereby appointed caretaker of Elgin Park Pond bridge.

The said caretaker shall be paid the sum of five dollars per annum for the supervision of the said bridge and making minor repairs.

V. That Edward McDonald be and is hereby appointed caretaker of the Wasdale bridge on behalf of this county.

That the said caretaker shall be paid the sum of five dollars per annum by this county for the supervision of the said bridge and making minor repairs.

VI. That Edward Kennedy be and is hereby appointed caretaker of the Talbot River bridge near the shore of Lake Simcoe.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

I. That Robert Calderwood of Atherley be and is hereby appointed commissioner of the Narrows Bridge.

II. That Geo. Parker be and is hereby appointed commissioner for the Rouge bridge.

III. That William Bateman be and is hereby appointed commissioner for Scugog bridge and Cartwright roadway.

That the said commissioner shall be and is hereby empowered to make all necessary temporary repairs for protecting this county against all liabilities through said bridge being in state of disrepair.

That the said commissioner shall be and is hereby authorized and empowered to put up notices on the said bridge warning all persons against defacing or otherwise injuring the said bridge.

That the said commissioner shall be and is hereby authorized and instructed to take the necessary legal proceedings against all persons violating the conditions expressed and contained in said notices.

As commissioner for said roadway he shall in conjunction with the commissioner or other proper officer of the adjoining county so far as practicable perform the like duties and do such other matters and things under the direction of this council as the municipal officer having authority to direct the same may deem necessary.

IV. That James McFarlane be and is hereby appointed commissioner of the Seagrave bridge.

Passed this 9th day of February, A. D. 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

V. That Robert Genno be and is hereby appointed commissioner of the Black river bridge.

That such commissioners are to act in conjunction with the commissioner of the adjoining county of such bridges (if any), and may expend in repairs on behalf of this county the sum of five dollars.

Where repairs payable by this County exceeding five dollars are required, the said commissioners are to consult the nearest member of the County Council near which the bridge is situated.

All by-laws and parts of by-laws inconsistent with this by-law are hereby repealed.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (I.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 634.

A BY-LAW TO CONSOLIDATE BY-LAWS NOS. 453 AND 469, BEING BY-LAWS TO LIMIT THE LIABILITY OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO FOR THE BUILDING AND MAINTAINING OF BRIDGES OVER STREAMS, RIVERS, LAKES OR PONDS ON THE BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN THE SEVERAL MUNICIPALITIES OF THIS COUNTY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, under authority of the provisions contained in section 617 of the Consolidated Municipal Act, 1903, passed the third year of His Majesty's reign by the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:—

1. That notwithstanding anything contained in sections 613 or 617 of the said Municipal Act and sub-sections thereof, the provisions of 617 as to the erection and maintenance of bridges over rivers, streams, lakes and ponds crossing the boundary line between two municipalities in the County of Ontario,

shall not extend to or be in force within said County, unless such river, stream, lake or pond exceeds eighty feet in width.

2. That this by-law shall not affect the liability of this Council to rebuild or maintain any bridges

which have been built or maintained by this County as a County bridge before the passage of this by-law.

All by-laws and parts of by-laws inconsistent with this by-law are hereby repealed.

Passed February 10th, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 635.

A BY-LAW REGULATING THE PAYMENT OF A REWARD FOR  
THE APPREHENSION OF HORSE THIEVES.

Whereas by section 595 of the Consolidated Municipal Act, 1903, it is directed that the Council of every County shall provide by by-law that a sum not less than twenty dollars shall be payable as a reward to any person or persons who shall pursue and apprehend or cause to be apprehended any person or persons guilty of stealing any horse or mare within the said county, such reward to be paid out of the funds of the corporation on conviction of the thief and on the order of the convicting judge.

It is therefore enacted by the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario.

1. That a sum of \$30.00 shall be payable as a reward to any person or persons who shall pursue and apprehend or cause to be apprehended any person or persons

guilty of stealing any horse or mare within the said County.

2. That such reward shall be paid by the Treasurer of the said County, out of the funds of the said corporation on the conviction of the thief and on the order of the Judge or Police Magistrate before whom the conviction is obtained.

3. That the Judge or Police Magistrate before whom conviction is obtained shall apportion the said reward in such proportion among the persons who were instrumental in securing such conviction as to him shall seem just and proper, and the Treasurer of the said County shall pay such sums to such persons as the Judge or Police Magistrate aforesaid shall order.

4. That a sum not to exceed \$8.00 may be paid for telegraphs,

telephone and printing expenses incurred in respect of each case of horse stealing in this county by the officers of any Society or Association for the prosecution of thieves upon the certificate of the President of such Society and the Clerk of the Peace, and accompanied by the vouchers for such expenditure.

5. That the Clerk of the Peace on the application of a County Constable or the owner of any horse which has been stolen may cause postal cards containing necessary description of such animal to be printed and circulated and neces-

Passed the 10th day of February, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

sary telegrams to be sent.

6. That the expenses incurred under the last two clauses of this by-law are to be subject to revision of the Auditors of accounts relating to the administration of Justice in Criminal cases.

7. That the amount payable as the reward upon any such conviction as aforesaid shall be in the discretion of the convicting Judge, but shall not in any case exceed the said sum of \$30.00.

8. That all by-laws or parts of by-laws relating to such rewards are hereby repealed.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 636.

### A BY-LAW RESPECTING THE SEAL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO AND TO PROVIDE FOR THE CUSTODY OF THE SAME AND FOR THE FORMALITIES TO BE OBSERVED IN ITS USE AND THE KEEPING OF A RECORD OF THE USE OF SAID SEAL.

Whereas the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario did by by-law No. 546 adopt a seal for this Corporation, and such seal was engraved and has been substituted for the County Seal adopted by by-law No. 1 of this Council,

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That the seal of this Corporation shall be according to the de-

sign above set forth, and shall be used as the seal of this Corporation.

2. That the Clerk of the said Council shall be the custodian of the Corporate Seal of the County of Ontario.

3. The said Clerk shall keep said seal when not required for immediate use in the safe in his office, and shall take due and sufficient care that the same is not access-

ible to any person during his absence.

4. The said Clerk shall procure a book of suitable size and form, and after the passing of this by-law shall upon each occasion when and so often as the said seal is affixed to any contract, agreement, promissory note or other document whatsoever requiring the same to be affixed, except the by-laws of this Council when directed by the said Council, enter in such book the particulars of the instrument to which the said seal is affixed and in the case of promissory notes shall enter in the said book the date of the same, the amounts thereof, when and where the said amount is payable, by whom the same is signed, to whose order the same is made payable and in other

Passed this 10th day of February, A. D. 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

instruments the date at which such seal is affixed.

5. In all cases in which the said seal is so affixed the said Clerk shall either countersign the instruments so sealed where the same is allowable and practicable, and in all other cases shall affix his initials or signature, so that such instrument may be easily identified by him as having been so sealed in his presence.

The said book so to be kept by the clerk shall at all times be subject to the inspection of the members of this Council.

6. That by-laws Nos. 1 and 306 of this Council are hereby repealed, and by-laws Nos. 15 and 546 are hereby superseded.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 638.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONSOLIDATE BY-LAWS NOS. 579 AND 589, BEING BY-LAWS TO SET APART THE UNINCORPORATED VILLAGE OF SUNDERLAND AS A POLICE VILLAGE.

Whereas a majority of the rate-payers residing in the unincorporated village of Sunderland, in the township of Brock, in the County of Ontario, within the area of lands hereinafter mentioned and described, have presented their petition praying that the said village of Sunderland may be erected into a police village with the lands

hereinafter mentioned as the limits thereof, under the authority of the Municipal Act for the Province of Ontario, and

Whereas the requisite number of resident ratepayers within such area have signed such petition;

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario



enacts as follows:—

1. That the said unincorporated Village of Sunderland and certain other parts of the Township of Brock, in the County of Ontario, described as follows: That part of lot number eleven known as the north half of the north-east quarter thereof, the north quarter of lot number twelve, and that part of the north-west quarter of lot number thirteen lying west of the Beaver River, running through said lot in the fifth concession of the said Township of Brock; also the south half of the south-east quarter of lot number eleven, the south quarter of lot number twelve, and that part of the south half of the south-west quarter of lot number thirteen lying west of the Beaver

River, hereinbefore mentioned, in the sixth concession of the said Township of Brock, has been by said by-law 579 set apart and erected into a Police Village under the name of the Police Village of Sunderland, with all the rights, powers, privileges and duties given to and imposed on police villages under the statute in that behalf.

2. That all by-laws or parts of by-laws inconsistent with this by-law be and the same are hereby repealed.

3. The passing of this by-law shall not affect in any wise the validity of any acts passed or done by the trustees of said police village since the passing of by-law No. 579 of this Council.

Passed this 10th day of February, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,

Warden. (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 641.

A BY-LAW TO CONSOLIDATE BEING BY-LAWS TO APPOINT A TREASURER FOR THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO AND OFFICE OF TREASURER AND TO FIX THE SALARY OF THE SAME.

Y-LAWS 445, 460, 479 AND 504, NT A TREASURER FOR THE TO REGULATE THE DUTIES ER AND TO FIX THE SALARY

Whereas the appointment of a Treasurer for the County of Ontario has become necessary.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts:—

1. That Donald McKay be chosen and appointed to the office of Treasurer of the County of Ontario, and shall before he enters upon or executes the duties of said office and within twenty days after receiv-



ing notice of this by-law, execute and deliver a bond to the said corporation of the County of Ontario of himself in the sum of five thousand dollars and the bond or covenant of one or more reliable Guarantee Companies in the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, which said bond and covenant or covenants shall be executed in triplicate, and shall be approved of by the Warden, the chairman of the Finance Committee, and Messrs. Christie, Baird and McRae, together with the County Solicitor, a committee chosen by the said Council for that purpose, and when so executed and approved of, one copy thereof shall be deposited with the Clerk of the said County for safe custody, another copy shall be delivered to the Warden of the said County, and a third copy shall be deposited with the agency of the Bank with which this County has its account, and to the said bond shall be annexed a condition in the words following, namely:

Whereas the above bounden Donald McKay has been appointed to the office of Treasurer of the Corporation of the County of Ontario by the Council of the said Corporation—

Now that the condition of the preceding obligation is such that if the said Donald McKay shall and does in all things whatsoever which shall or may in any wise relate to his said office, observe, comply with and adhere to the laws of the said Province of Ontario, and to such laws, orders and directions which are now in force

or shall from time to time be devised, passed or given by the said Council of the Corporation of the said County of Ontario, respecting his said office of Treasurer, or respecting the method or form to be observed by the Treasurer for conducting the business of the said office, and the orderly, stating and keeping just and true and exact accounts of the receipts and expenditures and debts and credits of the said corporation of the County of Ontario, and shall and will from time to time, and at all times during such continuance in office at least once in every six months, and oftener if it shall be thereunto required by the said Council, render to the said Council true, just and regular accounts of his receipts and expenditures, and regularly state the same in such proper books as shall be provided or directed, or as he shall be directed to provide for that purpose by any by-law, resolution or order passed or to be passed by the said Council, and shall and will within three days after the expiration of the time for which the said Donald McKay shall hold the said office of Treasurer, or if the said Donald McKay should happen to die during his continuance in office as aforesaid, then if his executors or administrators shall and do within twenty days after his death render to the municipal Council, or to such person or persons as shall be appointed for that purpose by any resolution or order of the said municipal Council a just and true account fairly entered in the books kept by the said Treasurer as aforesaid, of all

receipts and expenditures of the said Donald McKay in his office of Treasurer as aforesaid, and shall well and truly pay or deliver to the said corporation of the County of Ontario, or such person or persons as shall be appointed for the purpose of receiving the same, all such sum or sums of money as shall be in his or their hands, or which he or they shall upon such accounting be in arrears without any defalcation or abatement whatsoever other than such as shall have been by any by-law, resolution or order of the municipal Council, directed or allowed, and all books, papers, chattels and effects belonging to the said the Corporation of the County of Ontario, which at any time during the continuance in office of the said Donald McKay shall have come to his hands or possession, or which in any wise belong or appertain to the said office of Treasurer, and if the said Donald McKay shall and does from time to time and at all times during his continuance in the said office receive and safely keep all monies belonging to the corporation of the County of Ontario in such bank or banks as shall be by the said Council ordered and directed, and shall pay out the same only to such persons, at such times and in such manner as the laws of the Province of Ontario and the lawful by-laws or resolutions of the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario direct and require, then the preceding obligation to be void, and if default shall be made in the performance of any of the said matters and things in

the said condition contained, then the said obligation to remain in full force and virtue.

2. Provided also and it is hereby expressly conditioned and declared, that the execution of the said or any future bond and covenant or covenants of the said Guarantee Company or Companies and the delivery to the said corporation and the acceptance and approval by the said committee of the Council of the said County of Ontario, shall not in any manner release, discharge or in anywise invalidate or make void any bond or covenant heretofore executed to or in favor of the said corporation by one James Benjamin Laing, late Treasurer of the said corporation of the County of Ontario, or of the London Guarantee and Accident Company as sureties for him the said James Benjamin Laing, as to any default that shall have been made in the performance of any of the matters and things contained in any such bond or covenant or the conditions thereto annexed prior to the date of the acceptance and approval of the said bond or covenant by the said committee of the said council appointed in this behalf, but all the rights of the said corporation against the said James Benjamin Laing and his sureties are hereby expressly reserved and retained.

3. The said Treasurer shall at all times attend the meetings of the said Council when so required, and his office shall be kept open from ten o'clock in the forenoon to four o'clock in the afternoon on every

day of the week, Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

4. That the Treasurer of this council shall during the continuance of his term of office as Treasurer reside in the Town of Whitby, and shall devote his personal attention and time to the various duties pertaining to his office as Treasurer so long as he shall retain such office, and shall also keep open his said office when necessary during the sittings of courts, county audits or otherwise for the payment of Crown witnesses, jurymen and members of this Council.

If the said Treasurer be not a resident of the Town of Whitby at the date of his appointment, but become such resident within six months from the date of his appointment as such Treasurer then he shall be deemed to have been a resident from the date of his said appointment.

5. That the salary of the said Donald McKay as Treasurer shall be twelve hundred dollars per annum, and may be paid in monthly payments upon the order or warrant of the Warden, countersigned by the Clerk of the said council of the corporation of the County of Ontario.

Note—At the June session in the year 1906, the salary of the Treasurer was by resolution increased to the sum of \$1,350.00 per annum.

6. That the annual payments to the Guarantee Company or Companies which shall be accepted as sureties for the said Donald McKay shall be paid by the County of Ontario upon the order of the Warden and the Clerk, and such

payments shall not be chargeable to the Treasurer.

7. That it shall be the duty of the County Treasurer to keep an account in the name of the County Treasurer of this corporation with the agency of the Western Bank in the Town of Whitby, or with such other Bank as the Council of the County of Ontario may by resolution or by-law direct from time to time, which account shall consist exclusively of monies received for or expended on behalf of the said corporation; that all monies received by the said Treasurer for County purposes shall, when practicable, be deposited in said Bank on the day of the receipt thereof, and otherwise upon the day next immediately thereafter on which the said Bank shall be open for the transaction of business.

8. That it shall not be lawful for the said Treasurer to issue or grant any cheques on the said Bank for any other purposes than the legitimate requirements of the said corporation, and such cheques shall be countersigned by the Clerk or his deputy.

9. That the said bank account to be kept by the Treasurer in his book shall be so kept and adjusted that the balance on deposit in the Bank or overdrawn therefrom on the last day of each month shall exactly correspond with the balance which a correct statement of the month's transaction of the Treasurer show ought to have been thus held in deposit or overdrawn.

10. That it shall be the duty of the Treasurer as far as practicable

to deposit all monies and cheques received by him on behalf of this County intact in the Bank in which the County account is kept, so that every sum of money received on behalf of this County may be traced to the credit of the County in the Bank account.

11. That all cheques received by the County Treasurer for this County shall be endorsed by the Treasurer "for deposit to the credit of the County of Ontario," on receipt thereof.

12. The said Treasurer shall as far as practicable make all payments by cheque payable to the order of the recipient.

12a. The Treasurer shall perform the duties prescribed by section 294a Consolidated Municipal Act, 1903.

13. And it is further enacted that by-laws Nos. 445, 460, 479 and 504 and all other by-laws or parts of by-laws of this Corporation inconsistent with this by-law be and they are hereby repealed.

Passed this 12th day of February, A. D. 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L.S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 642.

**A BY-LAW TO CONSOLIDATE BY-LAWS NOS. 452, 467 AND 555, BEING BY-LAWS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO TO PROVIDE FOR THE MAKING OF NECESSARY REPAIRS TO AND THE RE-BUILDING OF COUNTY BRIDGES IN CERTAIN CASES, AND TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR PAYMENT OF SUCH WORK.**

Whereas it sometimes happens that between the sessions of this Council, county bridges require rebuilding, or extensive repairs are required to be made to such bridges, in order to put them in a reasonably safe condition for public travel before the regular session of the Council can be held, and it is expedient to provide for the re-

building of such bridges and the making of such repairs, and for the raising of money for such purpose.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same:—



1. That the Warden, the chairmen of the Standing Committees on Roads and Bridges and Finance are hereby appointed "Special Roads and Bridge Commissioners" for the County of Ontario.

2. That in the event of the destruction of any County bridge or of damage thereto to such an extent that the re-building thereof or extensive repairs thereto are required to be made before the next regular meeting of this Council, it shall be lawful for the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Roads and Bridges, upon being satisfied that immediate action in the matter is necessary, to call a meeting of the said Special Road and Bridge Commissioners. And the said Special Commissioners, if satisfied that the proposed work is a county work, and is so out of repair or in such need of re-building as to be dangerous for public travel, may, with consent of a majority of the chairmen of the Standing Committees of this Council, the Warden having a vote as if one of such chairmen, proceed with the re-building or repairing of such bridges and approaches as are liable to be built or repaired by this County.

3. And it shall be lawful for the County Treasurer to pay such persons as the chairman of the Committee on Roads and Bridges may by his certificate direct, that amount which may be mentioned in such certificate, or the certificate of any commissioner appointed by the said special commissioners to sup-

erintend such work.

4. It shall be lawful for the Warden and Treasurer to raise, by the discounting of promissory notes with the County Banker, such sums as may be necessary to pay for such re-building or repairing of such County bridges.

5. It shall not be the duty of any of the chairmen of committees, except such chairmen as are of the Board of Special Road and Bridge Commissioners, to personally examine any work before giving their consent thereto. But the said Commissioners shall in their discretion procure the certificate of the County Solicitor as to the liability of the County to undertake such work, and of the County Surveyor as to the condition of the said works and the probable cost thereof.

6. In the case of any County bridge which shall be in urgent need of repairs, not being of an extensive, but being of a minor character, such necessary repairs may be made under the supervision of the nearest County Councillors of the division in which or between which such bridge is situated, provided the amount required to be expended for such purpose shall not exceed the sum of fifty dollars.

7. The said last mentioned nearest County Councillors of the division shall be deemed to be special Commissioners of this Corporation for such purpose; their services shall be paid at the rate of two dollars per day by this Council,

and it shall be their duty to report to this Council at the then next meeting their action in the premises, together with the cost of such repairs, and on the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Roads and Bridges and the adoption of their report, the accounts shall be paid by the Treasurer.

8. Provided that in the case of repairs required upon bridges for

the care of which Commissioners or caretakers have been appointed by this Council, that in such case the said Commissioners or caretakers shall make repairs to the extent aforesaid upon obtaining the direction of the said nearest County Councillor of the division.

All by-laws or parts of by-laws inconsistent with this by-law be and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed the 12th day of February, A. D. 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWEIL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L. S.)

---

#### BY-LAW NO. 644.

#### A BY-LAW TO CONSOLIDATE BY-LAWS 525, 532 AND 604, BEING BY-LAWS TO FIX THE SALARIES OF THE GAOL OFFICIALS OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Whereas the Sheriff of the County of Ontario has duly appointed W. J. Davey, Gaoler of the Common Gaol of the County of Ontario, and his wife, Margaret Davey, Matron thereof, and Alexander Bruce, a turnkey in said gaol, and such appointments have been approved by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario in Council, and

said officials should be fixed and the duties of the Gaol Surgeon should be defined by by-law.

Therefore the Council of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That the annual salary of the said W. J. Davey as Gaoler of the County Gaol shall be the sum of \$600.00.

2. That the annual salary of the said Margaret Davey as Matron of the County Gaol shall be the sum of \$100.00.

Whereas Frank Warren, M. D., has been duly appointed by this Council to act as Gaol Surgeon in said gaol, and

Whereas it is expedient and necessary that the salaries of the



3. That the annual salary of Alexander Bruce shall be the sum of \$450.00.

4. That the salary of Frank Warren, M. D., as Surgeon of the County Gaol shall be the sum of \$100.00.

5. The said Gaol Surgeon shall perform all the duties to be performed by gaol surgeons by the rules and regulations for the government of the Common Gaols of the Province of Ontario enacted or to be enacted by the Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities under the provisions of Chapter 321 of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1897, and any Act passed or to be passed for amending the same. The said Surgeon shall perform such other duties as may by any statute of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada or the Legislature of the Province of Ontario or by any by-law or resolution of this Council be required to be performed by the said Gaol Surgeon.

Passed the 12th day of February, A. D. 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

It shall be the duty of the said Gaol Surgeon to visit the Gaol at least twice in each week and at such other times as may be necessary for the proper discharge of his duties.

That the said annual salaries of the said Gaol officials shall be paid to them quarterly by the County Treasurer.

That all by-laws and parts of by-laws inconsistent with this by-law be and the same are hereby repealed.

Note :—

1. This By-Law has not received the sanction of the Inspector of Prisons.

2. Fred. Clegg appointed Turnkey upon resignation of Alex'r Bruce was at the June session, 1906, by the adoption of the report of the Committee on Gaol Management granted an increase of \$25.00, and the said salary was made payable monthly.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 645.

A BY-LAW TO CONSOLIDATE BY-LAWS RELATING TO THE ASSUMPTION, JOINTLY WITH THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA, OF THE BRIDGE CROSSING THE NONQUON RIVER AT SEAGRAVE.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That the bridge crossing the Nonquon River at Seagrave, on what constitutes the boundary line between the Counties of Victoria

and Ontario, be and the same is hereby declared to be assumed as and shall become a County work under the authority of the said Counties of Ontario and Victoria.

Passed this 13th day of February, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 647.

A BY-LAW TO CONFIRM BY-LAW NO. 337 OF THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA, BEING A BY-LAW TO CLOSE UP AND DISPOSE OF NEWTON, JOHN AND PART OF CAROLINE STREET IN THE VILLAGE OF ATHERLEY, IN THE TOWNSHIP OF MARA, AS LAID OUT ON THE PRETTYFOOT PLAN AND REGISTERED IN THE REGISTRY OFFICE FOR THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO AS NUMBER 15.

Whereas due proof has been made to the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario that all the requirements of the Municipal Act have been complied with by the Council of the Corporation of the Township of Mara for the passage of the said by-law by the said Township Council.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That by-law No. 337 of the Council of the Township of Mara, passed the 30th day of March, A. D. 1903, in the words and figures following:—

“BY-LAW NO. 337.

“To close and dispose of Newton, John and part of Caroline Streets in the Village of Atherley,

in the Township of Mara, as laid out by the Prettyfoot plan and registered in the Registry Office of the County of Ontario as number fifteen.

“Be it enacted by the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the Township of Mara in the County of Ontario.

“That whereas Duncan J. McPhee and others have petitioned this Council to close up and convey to him (D. J. McPhee) the said streets in the village of Atherley, hereinafter set forth and described.

“And whereas public notice has been given, as required by the Municipal Act of the Revised Statutes of Ontario of the intention of this Council to pass a by-law for closing and disposing of the said streets, and all persons whose land might be prejudicially affected

thereby have been heard who petitioned to be so heard.

"And whereas this Council has determined and agreed to close up and dispose of the said streets hereinafter described, and convey the same to the said Duncan J. McPhee, in consideration of the sum of one dollar.

"Be it therefore enacted by the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the Township of Mara:

"That Newton, John and that part of Caroline street east of a line drawn across said Caroline parallel to and distant two and

"Passed in open Council this 30th day of March, 1903.

Signed,  
W. R. M'PHEE,  
Clerk.

Be and the same is hereby confirmed.

Passed the 13th day of February, A. D. 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

one-half chains easterly from the easterly limit of road allowance between lots thirty and thirty-one in the eleventh concession in the Township of Mara, be and the same are hereby stopped up and closed.

"And it is further enacted

"That the Reeve of this municipality be and is hereby authorized and instructed for and on behalf of this Corporation to execute and attach the seal of this Corporation to a Deed of Conveyance of the above described streets to the said Duncan J. McPhee, or his assigns, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar.

J. M'NABB,  
Reeve. (L. S.)

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 648.

#### A BY-LAW TO APPOINT COUNTY VALUATORS. TO DEFINE THEIR DUTIES, AND FIX THE SALARIES OF SUCH VALUATORS.

Whereas by section 310 of the Consolidated Municipal Act, 1903, County Councils are empowered to appoint two or more Valuers for the purpose of valuing the real pro-

perty within this County, and it is desirable and expedient in conformity with the said Act to appoint Valuers.

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That George Parker, of the Township of Pickering, be and is hereby appointed a County Valuator for the purpose of valuing the Real Estate in the County of Ontario, as authorized in the said in part recited Act.

2. That W. F. Weir, of the Township of Reach, be and is hereby appointed a County Valuator for the purpose of valuing the Real Estate in the County of Ontario, as authorized in the said in part recited Act.

3. That Charles Junkin, of Cannington, be and is hereby appointed a County Valuator for the purpose of valuing the Real Estate in the County of Ontario, as authorized in the said in part recited Act.

4. That the said valuator shall within ten days after receiving this

notice of their appointment make and subscribe the declaration of office required by law.

5. That it shall be the duty of such valuator, (a) to ascertain the actual cash value of all real property in each municipality in the County as it would be appraised in payment of a just debt from a solvent debtor, (b) to prepare a report showing such valuation and the percentage which the valuation of each municipality bears to the aggregate of the whole and to deliver the said report to the County Clerk on or before the ninth day of June, 1904, and the said valuator shall attend the sittings of this Council on the said 9th day of June to make explanations as to said valuation if requested.

6. The said valuator shall receive in remuneration for the services performed by them the sum of \$200.00 each, to be paid when the report of the said valuator is completed and a resolution for such payment has been passed by the Council.

Passed February 13th, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW NO. 649.

#### A BY-LAW TO ASSUME THE BRIDGE KNOWN AS WEIR'S POND BRIDGE IN THE TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That the bridge over the stream crossing the allowance for road between the Townships of

Uxbridge and Reach and known as Weir's Pond Bridge, being part of the deviation road from said Township line and situate between

the seventh and eighth concessions of the said Township of Uxbridge, be and the same is hereby declared to be assumed as and shall become a County bridge.

Passed February 13th, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 650.

A BY-LAW RESPECTING THE RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR GOVERNING THE PROCEDURE OF THE COUNTY COUNCIL OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO IN THE TRANSACTION OF ITS BUSINESS.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

1. That all rules and regulations of this Council in force before the sixth day of June instant, and all by-laws respecting the same are hereby repealed.

2. That the rules and regulations for governing the procedure of this Council shall be those set out in the report of the special committee of this Council appointed to revise and consolidate the by-laws and rules and regulations of this Council, which report was adopted on the sixth day of June instant.

Passed this 10th day of June, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L. S.)

BY-LAW NO. 652.

A BY-LAW TO APPOINT A CARETAKER OF THE COURT HOUSE AND THE ROOMS AND OFFICES IN CONNECTION THEREWITH AND TO FIX THE SALARY OF SUCH CARETAKER, AND TO REPEAL BY-LAW 457 OF THIS CORPORATION.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—



That George A. Kerr be and is hereby appointed caretaker of the Court House of this County, and shall hold the office during the pleasure of the Council.

2. Such caretaker shall reside in the Court House while he holds the office.

It shall be the duty of the said caretaker to attend to the proper lighting, heating and cleaning of the said Court House building in every part thereof, including all Court Rooms, Jury Rooms, Halls and private and leased offices excepted (if there be any), under the supervision of the Chairman of County Property and County Clerk.

3. It shall be the duty of the said caretaker to have charge of the steam heating apparatus for heating the Court House and Registry Office, and it shall be his duty to see that steam is furnished from the said apparatus for properly heating the said buildings, and that the same are properly ventilated, and that during all times proper precautions shall be taken to prevent damage or injury to the said apparatus from rust or otherwise.

4. He shall see that all fuel provided for use in the Court House building is neatly piled and properly stored so as to protect the same from the weather, and shall bring into the several offices and jury rooms all necessary fuel for the heating thereof, and shall punctually remove all ashes from the furnace to such safe and sufficient distance from the building as will

prevent damage from fire therefrom, and to prevent the vitiating of insurance policies on the said building.

5. It shall be the duty of the said caretaker at the sitting of any of the courts which may be held in the Court House to reserve the gallery of the court room for the accommodation of female witnesses attending the said courts.

6. He shall act as messenger to the County Council and the committees thereof.

The grounds in connection with the said Court House shall be under the care and protection of the said caretaker, and it shall be his duty to put and keep said grounds in good order and condition, to cut the grass regularly, and so often as may be necessary to bring and keep the same into lawn grounds, and also shall keep all the walks in, and sidewalks in front of, the grounds, free from snow and ice, and shall so remove the snow from the hitching posts in front of the Court House and Registry Office that same may be easily and safely used. All the duties of the caretaker shall be under the supervision of the Chairman of the Committee on County Property and the County Clerk.

7. For such and all other services necessary and proper to be performed by the said caretaker under this by-law or any statute



relating to his duties now or hereafter to come in force he shall be paid a salary of four hundred dollars per annum, which the Treasurer of the County is hereby authorized to pay him in equal monthly parts.

8. And it is further enacted that

Passed June 11th, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

by-law number 457 and all other by-laws inconsistent with this by-law be and the same are hereby repealed.

Note.—On Feb. 10th, 1905, the salary of the Caretaker was increased by \$50.00, and in June, 1906, by \$25.00.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L. S.)

---

BY-LAW NO. 660.

A BY-LAW OF THE COUNCIL OF THE CORPORATION OF THE  
COUNTY OF ONTARIO AS TO CLAIMING BODIES OF IN-  
MATES DYING IN THE HOUSE OF REFUGE.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

Under and by virtue of the amendment to the Ontario Anatomy Act passed in the year 1904 by the Legislature of Ontario, any member of the County Council of the County of Ontario is and shall be deemed to be a "Bona Fide Friend" for the purpose of section two of the Ontario Anatomy Act so far as relates to the claiming of

the body of any person who at the time of his death was an inmate of the County of Ontario House of Refuge.

Any member of the said County Council who so claims any such body shall on the presentation to the County Treasurer of the order referred to in section two of the Anatomy Act be paid by the Treasurer the sum of five dollars to be paid to the undertaker interring the said body as mentioned in the said section of the said Act.

Passed the 10th day of February, 1905.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

W. J. GIBBS,  
Warden. (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 661.

A BY-LAW TO APPOINT TWO COUNTY AUDITORS AND DEFINE THEIR DUTIES AND FIX THE REMUNERATION TO BE PAID THEM.

Whereas by section 299 of the Municipal Act, 1903, it is imperative to appoint two auditors, and by the said Statutes of the County Council is empowered to regulate and audit all monies to be paid out of the funds in the hands of the County Treasurer.

Therefore be it enacted by the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario, and it is hereby enacted by authority of the same,

That S. A. Flumerfelt and J. W. Crozier be and are hereby appointed County Auditors.

That the said Auditors shall examine into and report upon all accounts affecting the Corporation of this County relating to any matter under its control or within its jurisdiction, and perform the duties required by the provisions of the said Act, and by any statute now in force or which may be passed during the term of office relating to County Auditors, and for such other duties as may by by-law, or

der or resolution of this Council be required of them.

That the said auditors shall make their report in detail not later than one week previous to each regular session of the Council of this Corporation.

The said auditors in preparing the detailed statement of receipts and expenditures shall as far as possible classify items thereof under the several headings set out in the return required to be made by the County Clerks or Treasurers to the Government of Ontario. On completion of such work the auditors shall receive the sum of \$25.00 each, which the Treasurer is authorized to pay wholly or in part on the order of the Warden after a resolution has been passed by the County Council for that purpose.

The Auditors shall audit the accounts of the County by two audits from December 31st, 1904, to 20th May, 1905, inclusive, and from 20th May to 31st of December, 1905, inclusive.

Passed this 11th day of February, 1905.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

W. J. GIBBS,

Warden. (L. S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 662.

A BY-LAW TO AMEND AND CONSOLIDATE NOS. 526, 560 AND 637, BEING BY-LAWS FOR LICENSING, REGULATING AND GOVERNING HAWKERS AND PETTY CHAPMEN AND OTHER PERSONS, AND FOR FIXING THE SUMS TO BE PAID FOR LICENSES AND TO PROVIDE LICENSES FOR SALE TO PARTIES APPLYING THEREFOR, AS AMENDED BY BY-LAW NO. 680 AS PASSED JUNE 23, 1906.

Whereas by the consolidated Municipal Act, 1892, and amendments thereto, (consolidated Municipal Act, 1903, sec. 583, sub-sec. 14, and Ontario Stat., 1904, chap. 22, sec. 24), power is given to the council of any county to pass by-laws for licensing, regulating and governing hawkers or petty chapmen or other persons carrying on petty trades, or who go from place to place or to other men's houses on foot or with any animal bearing or drawing any goods, wares or merchandise, for sale in or with any boat, vessel or other craft or otherwise carrying goods, wares or merchandise, for sale, or carrying and exposing samples or patterns of tea, dry goods or jewellery, to be afterwards delivered within the County, and fixing the sum to be paid for a license for exercising such calling within the County, and the time the licenses shall be in force, and for providing the Clerk of the Municipality with licenses for sale to parties applying for the same under such by-law.

Therefore the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows, viz.:

1. That subject to the provisions

contained in Section No. 14 of this by-law, no person shall within the said County of Ontario hawk or peddle goods, wares, merchandise or effects within the meaning of the said statute, or otherwise exercise the trades or calling of a hawker, pedlar or petty chapmen, within the meaning of the said statute nor subject to the provisions of the said Section No. 14 of this by-law, shall any person within the said County of Ontario carry on petty trades or go from place to place or to other men's houses on foot or with any animal bearing or drawing any goods, wares or merchandise for sale or in or with any boats, vessels or craft or otherwise carrying goods, wares or merchandise for sale within the meaning of the said statute, or carrying and exposing samples or patterns of tea, dry goods or jewellery to be afterwards delivered within the County to any persons not being a wholesale or retail dealer, without having first procured a license entitling him so to do under the provisions of this by-law.

2. Such license shall be issued by the County Clerk to every such hawker, pedlar, petty chapman or

other persons carrying on petty trade or going from place to place or otherwise as in the first section of this by-law mentioned, upon his paying to the Treasurer of the said County the proper license fee therefor, as herein provided, and producing to the Clerk of the said County the Treasurer's receipt for such license fee, and every such license shall be signed by the Warden and countersigned by the County Clerk and the corporate seal of the said County shall be affixed thereto, and every such license shall express upon its face the period during which it shall be in force but shall be subject to the regulations and conditions hereinafter mentioned.

3. The sums to be paid for such licenses shall be as follows:—  
County of Ontario, except Towns of Oshawa and Uxbridge :

Every person travelling on foot..... \$45 00

Every person travelling with an animal bearing or drawing a burden the sum of... 75 00

And for every extra animal the sum of..... 35 00

Every person trading with a boat or other craft and exposing for sale goods, wares or merchandise, for such boat or craft the sum of..... 5 00

For a license for all municipalities included in the Electoral District called the North Riding of the County of Ontario, except the Town of Uxbridge :

Every person travelling on foot the sum of..... \$25 00

Every person travelling with an animal bearing or drawing a burden the sum of... 50 00  
For every extra animal the sum of ..... 25 00

For every person trading with a boat or other craft and exposing for sale goods, wares or merchandise, for such boat or craft the sum of..... 50 00

There shall be no License granted for any single minor municipality in the North Riding of the County of Ontario.

For a license for all the municipalities included in the electoral district called the South Riding of the County of Ontario, except the Town of Oshawa:

For every person trading on foot ..... \$20 00

For every person trading with an animal bearing or drawing a burthen, the sum of ..... 25 00

For every extra animal the sum of ..... 5 00

For every person trading with a boat or other craft and exposing for sale goods, wares or merchandise, for such boat or craft, the sum of ..... 8 00

For a license for a person travelling with an animal drawing or bearing a burthen in the towns of Whitby the sum of..... 10 00

For the Townships of East and West Whitby, each the sum of ..... 10 00

For the Township of Pickering, the sum of ..... 15 00

For the Township of Reach



|                                                             |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| the sum of.....                                             | 12 00 |
| For the Villages of Port Perry the sum of.....              | 10 00 |
| For the Township of Seugog                                  | 5 00  |
| For each extra animal drawing or bearing a burthen ...      | 3 00  |
| And for a person travelling on foot one-half these amounts. |       |

4. Every such license shall remain in force for one year from the date of its being issued, including the day of the date of the issuing thereof.

That a license for a minor municipality or for one riding may be surrendered and a license for a riding or the County may be obtained by the holder thereof on payment of such additional sum as will with the sum already paid make up the amount which is required for obtaining a Riding or County license.

5. That for the issue of every such license the County Clerk shall be entitled to the sum of fifty cents for his own use.

6. A license shall be required for each horse and vehicle or each team of horses and vehicle so employed in hawking or peddling, or exercising any of the trades, calling or occupations mentioned or referred to in the first section of this by-law.

7. No such license shall be transferable, nor shall it be used except

by the person to whom it was originally issued; but, providing, however, that the holder of one or more of such licenses may, by a memorandum endorsed on such license and signed by him, authorize any one of his servants or employees named in such memorandum and whose signature is written on the margin opposite such memorandum of authority, to hawk, peddle or exercise any such trade, calling or occupation as aforesaid under such license during the currency thereof.

8. Every holder of a license under this by-law who allows his license to be used in contravention of this by-law may, upon conviction, have his license forfeited by the convicting Magistrate, Mayor, or Justice of the Peace, in addition to being liable to the penalties hereinafter mentioned.

9. That it shall be the duty of the holder of every such license to exhibit the same to any Justice of the Peace, or peace officer of the said County, or to any officer appointed by the Council to enforce the by-law, or to any person to whom the holder thereof shall offer goods for sale, or to any ratepayer of this County, or to any holder of a license under this by-law, whenever the same shall be demanded, under a penalty of at least \$1 and not more than \$5, for every such offence, to be recovered as hereinafter provided.

10. Every person obtaining a license under the provisions of this by-law except persons travelling

on foot), shall attach or cause to be attached on some conspicuous place on the animal, vehicle or vessel, as the case may be, painted upon a piece of tin or other metal plate, or on the said vehicle or boat, the words "Licensed Hawkers' No. ." and for neglect thereof shall be liable to the same fines, penalties and costs as may be imposed by this by-law for the violation of section 9 hereof, and any person continuing to exhibit the same after the expiry of his license, shall be liable to the same fines, penalties and costs as for violation of section 9 hereof, to be recovered as hereinafter provided.

11. That in the event of any person offending against any of the provisions of this by-law, it shall be competent for and be the duty of every Constable, Peace Officer or other person being cognizant of such offence to make complaint thereof before any Justice of the Peace having jurisdiction within this County.

12. Any person offending against any of the provisions of this by-law (except the provisions of sections 9 and 10) shall, on conviction by summary conviction before any Police Magistrate, Mayor or Justice of the Peace having jurisdiction in the premises, be liable to be punished by a fine of not less than \$4 and not exceeding \$20 and the legal costs of the prosecution, and on default of payment forthwith of the fine so inflicted and of the said costs, the said fine and costs shall

be levied by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender, and in case of there being no distress found out of which the said fine and costs can be levied, such offender shall be liable to be punished by imprisonment in the County Gaol of the County of Ontario for any period not exceeding twenty-one days, with or without hard labor, unless such fine and costs, including the costs and charges of conveying such offender to the said County Gaol, the costs thereof being ascertained and stated in the conviction, are sooner paid.

13. That when any fine or penalty has been levied under this by-law one moiety or half part shall go and be paid to the informant or prosecutor, and the other moiety or one-half part thereof shall be paid to the Treasurer of this Corporation.

14. Provided, however, that notwithstanding anything in this by-law contained, no such license as aforesaid shall be required for hawking, peddling or selling from any vehicle or other conveyance any goods, wares or merchandise to any retail dealer, or for hawking or peddling any goods, wares or merchandise, the growth, produce or manufacture of this Province, not being liquors, within the meaning of the law relating to tavern licenses, if the same are being hawked or peddled by the manufacturers or producers of such goods, wares or merchandise, or by his "bona fide" servants or em-



ployees having written authority in that behalf; provided also that every such servant or employee shall produce and exhibit his written authority aforesaid when required so to do by any Municipal Officer or Peace Officer.

15. It is further enacted that no license issued under the provisions of this by-law shall apply to any town within the County of Ontario which shall pass by-laws licensing.

Passed this 10th day of February, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

JOHN VIPOND,  
Warden. (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 663.

A BY-LAW TO AMEND BY-LAW NO. 611, BEING A BY-LAW TO APPOINT OFFICIALS FOR THE ONTARIO HOUSE OF REFUGE AND INDUSTRIAL FARM AND TO FIX THE SALARIES FOR THE SAME.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

Passed the 11th day of February, 1904.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

That Section 1 of the said by-law No. 611 be and the same is hereby repealed.

W. J. GIBBS,  
Warden. (L.S.)

BY-LAW NO. 664.

A BY-LAW TO PROVIDE AND GIVE FURTHER FACILITIES FOR THE ENFORCEMENT OF THE BY-LAWS OF THIS COUNCIL RESPECTING THE LICENSING OF AUCTIONEERS AND OF HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS AND PETTY CHAPMEN, BEING BY-LAWS NUMBERED 55 AND 637.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows:—

That the following persons be and are hereby appointed officers in the several municipalities to prosecute every person who shall violate or neglect any of the provisions named in said by-laws numbers 455 and 637 or either of them, and that it shall be their duty to ascertain whether the provisions of the said by-law are being violated, and in the event of obtaining such information, it shall be their duty at once to take proceedings against the offenders, and to procure from the clerk the necessary evidence to legally prove said by-laws.

For the Township of Brock: John Argue, Cannington; Albert Corner, Wilfrid; James McCully, Blackwater; George St. John, Valen-tyne.

For the Township of Uxbridge—William Whittleton, Goodwood.

For the Township of Scott—John Parrish, Leaskdale.

For the Township of Reach—William Stovin, Greenbank; John Hemmingway, Myrtle Station.

For the Township of Whitby: Thomas Coakwell, Brooklin; Thom-

as Downey, Myrtle.

For the Township of Pickering: Patrick O'Grady, Audley; Frank Sanderson, Brougham.

For the Township of East Whitby: William Stevens, Oshawa; Thos. Shortridge, Columbus.

For the Township of Mara: Joseph Fox, Millington; Michael O'Donnell, Brechin.

For the Township of Thorah: John Smith, Beaverton; William Scott, Beaverton.

For the Township of Scugog: Hiram Wannamaker, Port Perry.

For the Township of Rama: Fred Cooper, Cooper's Falls; Dennis O'Connell, O'Connell.

The remuneration to such officers shall be the moiety of the penalty given by such by-law and such other fees and allowances as are given by the Statute of the Dominion of Canada or Province of Ontario to constables.

And it is further enacted that by-law No. 458 and all other by-laws of this corporation inconsistent with this by-law be and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed this 11th day of February, 1905.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,

County Clerk.

W. J. GIBBS,

Warden.

(L. S.)

NOTE—Re By-Law No. 664.

By resolution of the Council passed on the 23rd day of June, 1906, the Council provided that the officers appointed to enforce the Hawkers and Pedlars' By-Law in this county shall in the future be

paid the sum of \$2.00 for each License taken out by Pedlars upon evidence satisfactory to this Council that he has been instrumental in compelling the taking out of such License without a prosecution.

---

BY-LAW No. 506.

A BY-LAW TO DEFINE THE DUTIES OF COUNTY AUDITORS AS TO THE AUDITING OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows :—

1. It shall be the duty of the County Auditors in auditing the accounts of the Treasurer to examine particularly as to whether monies and cheques received on behalf of the County are deposited intact with the County bankers and whether cheques have been marked "for deposit to the credit of the County of Ontario."

2. That the auditors shall also note as to whether all cheques as far as practicable have been made payable to the order of the recipient and to report any omission of the Treasurer to observe these directions which they may deem it important should be communicated to the Council.

3. That the auditors shall personally attend at the bank where the County account is kept and procure a statement as to the state of the County's account with the

bank at the close of the period to be covered by the then audit, and also as to the number and amount of notes of the County then under discount at the bank and that such statement be delivered to the County Clerk to be laid before the County Council with the auditors' report.

4. The Auditors' shall examine the record kept by the County Clerk as to notes issued by the County and as to Licenses issued on the receipt of the County Treasurer for fees required to be paid for such licenses to the County Treasurer.

5. The auditors shall examine the returns of Convictions made by Justices of the Peace as to fines payable to the County and ascertain if the same have been credited to the County.

6. The auditors shall compare the receipts given for the payment of taxes upon lands in the office of the County Clerk with the dupli-

cates in the hands of the Treasurer and ascertain if the amounts thereof have been credited to the County by the Treasurer.

7. The Auditors shall diligently enquire as to all other sources of revenue payable to the County and ascertain if the monies derived from such sources have been properly credited to the County.

Passed the 7th day of June, A.D.,  
1894.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

F. J. GILLESPIE,  
Warden, (L. S.)

#### BY-LAW No. 672.

#### A BY-LAW TO SET APART THE UNINCORPORATED VILLAGE OF CEDAR DALE AS A POLICE VILLAGE.

Whereas a majority of the ratepayers residing in the unincorporated Village of Cedar Dale in the Township of East Whitby within the area of lands hereinafter mentioned and described have presented their petition praying that the said Village of Cedar Dale may be set apart as a Police Village with the lands hereinafter mentioned as the limits thereof under the authority of Section 714 of the Consolidated Municipal Act, and

Whereas the requisite number of ratepayers resident within such area have signed such petition,

Therefore the Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows :

1. That the said unincorporated Village of Cedar Dale and certain other parts of the Township of East Whitby in the County of On-

tario being parts of lots numbers nine, ten and eleven in the broken front concession of the said Township of East Whitby, described as follows : Commencing at the north-east angle of said lot number nine, thence westerly along the northern limits of the said lots numbers nine, ten and eleven to the north-west angle of the said lot number eleven, thence southerly along the westerly boundary of the said lot number eleven, a distance of two hundred rods, thence easterly parallel with the northern limits of the said lots numbers eleven, ten and nine, to the easterly limit of the said lot number nine, thence northerly along the easterly limit of said lot number nine a distance of two hundred rods more or less to the place of beginning, be set apart as a police village under the name of the Police Village of Cedar Dale.

2. That the first meeting for the



nomination and election of Police Trustees for the said Police Village shall be held on the twenty-second day of February, 1906, in the Temperance Hall, in the said village at twelve o'clock noon and if a poll be required the same shall be held in the said Temperance Hall on the first day of March, A.D., 1906.

That A. W. Farewell be and is hereby appointed returning officer to hold and conduct the said nomi-

nation meeting and election.

That the first meeting of the Police Trustees of said village after such election shall be held on the eighth day of March, 1906.

That this By-law shall come into force and take effect immediately on and from and after the passing of the same.

Passed the 2nd day of February, A.D., 1906.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

A. E. HENRY,  
Warden, (L. S.)

---

BY-LAW No. 675.

A BY-LAW TO AMEND BY-LAW 611, BEING A BY-LAW TO APPOINT OFFICIALS FOR THE HOUSE OF REFUGE AND INDUSTRIAL FARM.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows :—

1. That By-Law No. 611 of this Council be amended by inserting therein the following as Section 1 thereof, in lieu of Section 1, repealed by By-Law No. 663 :

"That Arthur E. Christian be

and is hereby appointed Inspector of the House of Refuge and Industrial Farm at a salary of \$50 (Fifty Dollars) per annum."

2. That Section 2 of the said By-Law No. 611 be and the same is hereby repealed. That all By-laws and parts of By-laws inconsistent with this By-law be and the same are hereby repealed.

Passed the second day of February, A.D. 1906.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

A. E. HENRY,  
Warden. (L.S.)

## BY-LAW No. 677.

A BY-LAW TO ASSUME THE BRIDGE KNOWN AS THE WILSON BRIDGE ON THE BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN THE TOWNSHIPS OF PICKERING AND WHITBY.

The Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows :

That from and after the passing of this By-Law the Council of this Corporation shall assume and maintain as a County Bridge the

bridge known as The Wilson Bridge, situate on the boundary line between the Townships of Pickering and Whitby, opposite Lot Number One in the Seventh Concession of the Township of Pickering, and Lot Number Thirty-five in the Seventh Concession of the Township of Whitby.

Passed this Seventh day of June,  
A.D. 1906.

JNO. E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

A. E. HENRY,  
Warden, (L.S.)

## BY-LAW NO. 681.

A BY-LAW TO CONSOLIDATE THE BY-LAWS OF THIS COUNTY RELATING TO THE LICENSING, REGULATING AND GOVERNING HAWKERS AND PETTY CHAPMEN AND OTHER PERSONS, AND FOR FIXING THE SUMS TO BE PAID FOR LICENSES AND TO PROVIDE LICENSES FOR SALE TO PARTIES APPLYING THEREFOR.

Whereas by the consolidated Municipal Act 1892, and amendments thereto, power is given to the Council of any County to pass by-laws for licensing, regulating and governing hawkers, petty chapmen or other persons carrying on petty trades, or, who go from place to place or to other men's houses on foot or with any animal bearing or drawing any goods, wares or merchandise, for sale in or with

any boat, vessel or other craft or otherwise carrying goods, wares or merchandise, for sale, or carrying and exposing samples or patterns of tea, dry goods or jewellery, to be afterwards delivered within the County, and fixing the sum to be paid for a license for exercising such calling within the County, and the time the licenses shall be in force, and for providing the Clerk of the Municipality with licenses for



sale to parties applying for the same under such by-law.

Therefore the Municipal Council of the Corporation of the County of Ontario enacts as follows, viz.:

1. That subject to the provisions contained in Section No. 14 of this by-law, no person shall within the said County of Ontario hawk or peddle goods, wares, merchandise or effects within the meaning of the said Statute, or otherwise exercise the trades or calling of a hawker, pedlar or petty chapman, within the meaning of the said Statute nor subject to the provisions of the said Section No. 14 of this by-law, shall any person within the said County of Ontario carry on petty trades or go from place to place or to other men's houses on foot or with any animal bearing or drawing any goods, wares or merchandise for sale or in or with any boats, vessels or craft or otherwise carrying goods, wares or merchandise for sale within the meaning of the said statute, or carrying and exposing samples or patterns of tea, dry goods or jewelry to be afterwards delivered within the County to any persons not being a wholesale or retail dealer, without having first procured a license entitling him so to do under the provisions of this by-law.

2. Such license shall be issued by the County Clerk to every such hawker, pedlar, petty chapman or other persons carrying on petty trade or going from place to place

or otherwise as in the first section of this by-law mentioned, upon his paying the Treasurer of the said County the proper license fee therefor, as herein provided, and producing to the Clerk of the said County the Treasurer's receipt for such license fee, and every such license shall be signed by the Warden and countersigned by the County Clerk and the corporate seal of the said County shall be affixed thereto, and every such license shall express upon its face the period during which it shall be in force, but shall be subject to the regulations and conditions herein-after mentioned.

3. The sums to be paid for such licenses to be as follows:

For a license for the whole county of Ontario except the towns of Uxbridge and Oshawa for a man travelling on foot..... \$45 00

For a man travelling with one animal bearing or drawing a burden... 75 00

For every additional animal bearing or drawing a burden... 35 00

For every person trading with a boat or other craft and exposing for sale goods, wares and merchandise from such boat or craft..... 50 00

For license for all the municipalities in the electoral district called the North Riding of the County of Ontario except the Town of Uxbridge for a man travelling on foot..... 25 00

For a man with one ani-

mal bearing or drawing a  
burthen..... 50 00

For every additional ani-  
mal..... 25 00

For every person trading  
with a boat or other craft  
and exposing for sale goods,  
wares and merchandise from  
such boat or craft..... 50 00

There shall be no license granted  
for any single minor municipality  
in the North Riding of the County  
of Ontario.

For a license for all the  
municipalities included in the  
electoral district called the  
South Riding of the County  
of Ontario, as defined by the  
Ontario Legislature, except  
the Town of Oshawa :

For every person travelling  
on foot..... 20 00

For every person travelling  
with an animal bearing or  
drawing a burthen..... 25 00

For every extra animal... 5 00

For every person travelling  
with a boat or other craft  
and exposing for sale goods,  
wares and merchandise from  
such boat or craft..... 8 00

For a license for a person  
travelling with an animal  
bearing or drawing a burthen  
in the Town of Whitby... 10 00

For the Townships of East  
and West Whitby, each... 10 00

For the Township of Pick-  
ering... 15 00

For the Township of Reach 12 00

For the Village of Port  
Perry... 10 00

For the Township of Scu-  
gog... 5 00

For each extra animal

drawing a burthen... 3 00

For a person travelling on foot  
one half these amounts.

That this by-law shall come into  
force on the 15th day of July, 1906.

4. Every such license shall re-  
main in force for one year from the  
date of its being issued, including  
the day of the date of the issuing  
thereof.

That a license for a Minor Muni-  
cipality or for one riding may be  
surrendered and a license for a rid-  
ing or the County may be obtain-  
ed by the holder thereof on pay-  
ment of such additional sum as  
will with the sum already paid  
make up the amount which is re-  
quired for obtaining a Riding or  
County license.

5. That for the issue of every  
such license the County Clerk shall  
be entitled to the sum of fifty  
cents for his own use.

6. A license shall be required for  
each horse and vehicle or each  
team of horses and vehicle so em-  
ployed in hawking or peddling, or  
exercising any of the trades, call-  
ing or occupations mentioned or  
referred to in the first section of  
this by-law.

7. No such license shall be trans-  
ferable, nor shall it be used except  
by the person to whom it was  
originally issued; but, providing  
however, that the holder of one or  
more of such licenses may, by a  
memorandum endorsed on such

license and signed by him, authorize any one his servants or employees named in such memorandum and whose signature is written on the margin opposite such memorandum of authority, to hawk, peddle or exercise any such trade, calling or occupation as aforesaid under such license during the currency thereof.

8. Every holder of a license under this by-law who allows his license to be used in contravention of this by-law may, upon conviction, have his license forfeited by the convicting Magistrate, Mayor or Justice of the Peace, in addition to being liable to the penalties hereinafter mentioned.

9. That it shall be the duty of the holder of every such license to exhibit the same to any Justice of the Peace, or peace officer of the said County, or to any officer appointed by the Council to enforce the by-law, or to any person to whom the holder thereof shall offer goods for sale, or to any ratepayer of this county, or to any holder of a license under this by-law, whenever the same shall be demanded, under a penalty of at least \$5 nor more than \$10 for every such offence, to be recovered as hereinafter provided.

10. Every person obtaining a license under the provisions of this by-law (except persons travelling on foot), shall attach or cause to be attached on some conspicuous place on the animal, vehicle or vessel, as the case may be, painted on

a piece of tin or other metal plate, or on the said vehicle or boat the words, "License Hawkers No. ," and for neglect thereof shall be liable to the same fines, penalties and costs as may be imposed by this by-law for the violation of section 9 thereof, and any person continuing to exhibit the same after the expiry of his license, shall be liable to the same fines, penalties and costs as for violation of section 9 hereof, to be recovered as hereinafter provided.

11. That in the event of any person offending against any of the provisions of this by-law, it shall be competent for and be the duty of every constable, Peace Officer or other person being cognizant of such offence to make complaint thereof before any Justice of the Peace having jurisdiction within this County.

12. Any person offending against any of the provisions of this by-law shall, on conviction by summary conviction before any Police Magistrate, Mayor or Justice of the Peace having jurisdiction in the premises, be liable to be punished by a fine not exceeding \$20 and the legal costs of the prosecution, and on default of payment forthwith of the fine so inflicted and of the said costs, the said fine and costs shall be levied by distress and sale of goods and chattels of the offender, and in case of there being no distress found out of which the said fine and costs can be levied, such offender shall be liable to be punished by imprisonment in the



County Gaol of the County of Ontario for any period not exceeding twenty-one days, with or without hard labor, unless such fine and costs, including the costs and charges of conveying such offender to the said County Gaol, the costs thereof being ascertained and stated in the conviction, are sooner paid.

13. That when any fine or penalty has been levied under this by-law one moiety or half part shall go and be paid to the informant or prosecutor, and the other moiety or one-half part thereof shall be paid to the Treasurer of this Corporation.

14. Provided, however, that notwithstanding anything in this by-law contained, no such license as aforesaid shall be required for hawking, peddling or selling from any vehicle or other conveyance any goods, wares or merchandise to any retail dealer, or for hawking or peddling any goods, wares or merchandise, the growth, produce or manufacture of this Province, not being liquors, within the meaning of the law relating to tavern licenses, if the same are being hawked or peddled by the manufacturers or producers of such goods, wares or merchandise, or

by his "bona fide" servants or employees having written authority in that behalf; provided also that every such servant or employee shall produce and exhibit his written authority aforesaid when required so to do by any Municipal Officer or Peace Officer.

15. It is further enacted that no license issued under the provisions of this by-law shall apply to any town within the County of Ontario which shall pass by-laws licensing, regulating and governing hawkers, pedlars and petty chapmen within the limits of such town and wherein it is declared that the by-laws of this Council in respect to hawkers, pedlars and petty chapmen shall not apply to or be enforced in said town while such town by-law or by-laws shall remain in force.

16. That the officers appointed to enforce the By-Law shall in future be paid the sum of \$2 for each license taken out by pedlars upon evidence satisfactory to this Council that he has been instrumental in compelling the taking out of such license without prosecution.

All by-laws or parts of by-laws inconsistent with this by-law are hereby repealed.

Passed the — day of December, 1906.

JOHN E. FAREWELL,  
County Clerk.

A. E. HENRY,  
Warden, (L.S.)

**INDEX**  
**TO**  
**BY-LAWS**





# INDEX TO BY-LAWS

## A

|                                                 | NO. OF BY-LAW. | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Auctioneers, to provide for licensing same..... | 455            | 126   |
| “ By-law, to give facilities for carrying out   | 664            | 209   |
| Assessment rolls, fixing time for transmission  |                |       |
| of copies to County Clerk                       | 561            | 149   |
| Auditors, to appoint and fix remuneration.....  | 661            | 204   |
| “ to define their duties.....                   | 506            | 211   |

## B

|                                                        |     |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Beaverton to incorporate.....                          | 380 | 99  |
| “ to confirm By-law No. 30.....                        | 399 | 103 |
| Bridges, to make necessary repairs and                 |     |     |
| rebuild when immediate action necessary                | 642 | 194 |
| “ limiting liability of County for building            |     |     |
| and maintaining                                        | 634 | 186 |
| Brock, to confirm By-law No. 235 of.....               | 252 | 85  |
| “ “ “ “ “ 363 “ .....                                  | 392 | 102 |
| By-law to give facilities for carrying out             |     |     |
| By-laws 455, 637                                       | 664 | 209 |
| “ repeal By-laws 6, 56, 57, 61, 65, 72, 85, 240        | 315 | 94  |
| “ amend “ 300 and 301.....                             | 322 | 95  |
| “ repeal By-law No. 594.....                           | 600 | 160 |
| Brock, to confirm By-law 456.....                      | 502 | 140 |
| “ “ “ 489.....                                         | 517 | 144 |
| “ “ “ 523.....                                         | 582 | 153 |
| “ “ “ 543.....                                         | 622 | 167 |
| Beaverton bridge, to assume.....                       | 608 | 164 |
| Bridge over Beaverton river, between Brock             |     |     |
| and Thorah to assume                                   | 608 | 164 |
| Bridges, to appoint caretakers and commissioners of... | 633 | 184 |
| Beaverton bridge to “ .....                            | 633 | 184 |
| Black River bridge, to appoint commissioners of.....   | 633 | 184 |

## C

|                                                                        |     |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Cannington to incorporate.....                                         | 295 | 90  |
| Caretaker of Court House, appointment and duties of                    | 652 | 201 |
| “ of Narrows bridge and appointment of.....                            | 633 | 184 |
| “ of Severn “ “ “ “ “ .....                                            | 633 | 184 |
| “ of Talbot River bridge “ “ “ “ “ .....                               | 633 | 184 |
| Commissioners for Narrows and Talbot River bridges                     | 633 | 184 |
| Commissioners for Scugog bridge.....                                   | 633 | 184 |
| Corporate seal.....                                                    | 636 | 188 |
| County Clerk, appointment of.....                                      | 358 | 98  |
| “ Councillors, remuneration of.....                                    | 631 | 183 |
| “ Inspector of Public Schools.....                                     | 565 | 150 |
| “ Solicitor, appointment and remuneration of....                       | 302 | 94  |
| “ Surveyor “ “ “ “ “ ...                                               | 359 | 98  |
| “ Treasurer “ “ “ “ and<br>directing how to keep County monies         | 641 | 190 |
| Collegiate Institute and High School Districts,<br>to define limits of | 459 | 129 |
| County Rates to compel payment of interest on.....                     | 478 | 132 |
| Cartwright Roadway to assume.....                                      | 536 | 145 |
| Caretakers and Commissioners of County bridges.....                    | 633 | 184 |
| Cedar Dale to set apart as a Police Village.....                       | 672 |     |

## D

|                                                            |     |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Debentures, to authorize the issue of... ..                | 249 | 84  |
| Dobson Bridge, Cannington, to assume.....                  | 608 | 164 |
| Debentures, to authorize, Issue of, for<br>House of Refuge | 609 | 165 |

## E

|                                                                          |       |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| East Whitby and Oshawa, to give control<br>of certain County Roads       | 79    | 60 |
| “ to confirm By-law vesting part<br>of a road allowance in Thomas Taylor | 64    | 59 |
| “ to confirm By law No. 99 .....                                         | 111   | 62 |
| “ “ “ “ 101.....                                                         | 112   | 63 |
| “ “ “ “ 113.....                                                         | 123   | 64 |
| “ “ “ “ 113.....                                                         | 137   | 66 |
| “ “ By-laws Nos. 160, 161, 162,<br>163, 164, 166, 167, 168 and 169       | 173   | 72 |
| “ “ By-law No. 185.....                                                  | 191   | 74 |
| “ “ By-laws Nos. 206, 207, 208.....                                      | 198 a | 75 |
| “ “ By-law No. 213.....                                                  | 204   | 76 |

|                                                                |     |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| East Whitby to confirm By-law No. 235.....                     | 223 | 80  |
| “ “ “ 239.....                                                 | 227 | 82  |
| “ “ “ 247.....                                                 | 236 | 84  |
| “ “ By-laws Nos. 271, 274.....                                 | 253 | 85  |
| “ “ By-law No. 293.....                                        | 265 | 86  |
| “ “ “ 338.....                                                 | 331 | 96  |
| “ “ “ 391.....                                                 | 389 | 101 |
| East Whitby to appoint arbitrators in<br>appeal of S. S. No. 5 | 598 | 158 |

## F

|                                                      |     |     |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Facilities for carrying out By-laws 455 and 637..... | 664 | 209 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|

## G

|                                                       |     |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Gaol Officials, appointment and fixing salary of..... | 644 | 196 |
| Grand, Petit and Special Jurors, remuneration of..... | 462 | 129 |

## H

|                                                                 |           |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Hawkers or Petty Chapmen, for licensing, etc.....               |           | 205 |
| “ “ Chapmen's By-law, facilities<br>for enforcing               | 664       | 209 |
| High Schools and Collegiate Institute districts, to define      | 459       | 129 |
| Horse Thieves, reward for apprehending.....                     | 635       | 187 |
| House of Refuge to expend \$25,500 in<br>purchase of site, etc. | 609       | 165 |
| House of Refuge, to appoint Officials.....                      | 611, 663, |     |
| “ “ to make rules governing .....                               | 675, 165  | 209 |
| “ “ claiming bodies of Inmates dying in                         | 628       | 168 |
|                                                                 | 660       | 203 |

## I

|                                                                  |     |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Interpretation of Rules and By-laws.....                         | 413 | 108 |
| Inspectors of Public Schools, appointment<br>and remuneration of | 565 | 150 |

## J

|                                                        |     |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Jurors, Grand, Petit and Special, remuneration of..... | 462 | 129 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|



|                                                                |     |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Pickering to confirm By-laws Nos. 436, 430.....                | 301 | 93  |
| “ “ By-law No. 471.....                                        | 357 | 93  |
| “ “ By-law No. 526.....                                        | 388 | 101 |
| “ “ By-laws Nos. 547 and 549.....                              | 403 | 103 |
| Port Perry, to incorporate.....                                | 216 | 78  |
| Port Perry, to confirm By-law No. 94.....                      | 278 | 87  |
| “ “ “ “ 341.....                                               | 482 | 137 |
| Pickering, “ “ “ “ 660.....                                    | 494 | 138 |
| “ “ “ “ 728.....                                               | 547 | 146 |
| “ “ “ “ 800.....                                               | 596 | 154 |
| Procedure of Council, to adopt rules and regulations governing | 650 | 201 |
| Pickering Village set apart as Police Village .....            | 580 | 152 |
| Public Schools Inspectorial Divisions.....                     | 565 | 150 |
| Park Pond Bridge, to appoint caretaker of.....                 | 633 | 184 |

## R

|                                                  |       |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| Rama, to separate from Mara.....                 | 190   | 74  |
| “ to confirm By law No. 20.....                  | 211   | 77  |
| “ “ By-laws Nos. 22, 23.....                     | 224   | 80  |
| “ “ By-law No. 14.....                           | 228   | 82  |
| “ “ “ “ 74.....                                  | 332   | 96  |
| Reach, to confirm By-law No. 312.....            | 110   | 62  |
| “ “ “ “ 203.....                                 | 113   | 63  |
| “ “ “ “ 338.....                                 | 130   | 64  |
| “ “ “ “ 358.....                                 | 143   | 67  |
| “ “ “ “ 398.....                                 | 165   | 71  |
| “ “ By-laws Nos. 430, 436, 437.....              | 189   | 73  |
| “ “ By-law No. 456.....                          | 191 a | 75  |
| “ “ “ “ 503.....                                 | 229   | 83  |
| “ “ “ “ 516.....                                 | 235   | 83  |
| “ “ “ “ 608.....                                 | 269   | 87  |
| “ “ “ “ 338.....                                 | 292   | 88  |
| “ “ “ “ 643.....                                 | 294   | 89  |
| “ “ “ “ 774.....                                 | 390   | 102 |
| “ “ “ “ 811.....                                 | 411   | 107 |
| “ “ By-laws Nos. 852, 859.....                   | 438   | 121 |
| Rama, to confirm By-law No. 154.....             | 471   | 131 |
| Rouge River Bridge, to appoint caretaker of..... | 633   | 184 |
| “ “ “ “ Commissioner of.....                     | 633   | 184 |
| Reach to confirm By-law No. 913.....             | 480   | 133 |
| “ “ “ “ 914.....                                 | 481   | 136 |
| “ “ “ “ 964.....                                 | 523   | 145 |



## S

|                                                                    |          |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Scugog to separate from Reach.....                                 | 23       | 57       |
| Scugog to confirm By-law 346.....                                  | 431      | 116      |
| Seal, to adopt for County and to provide<br>for custody and use of | 636      | 188      |
| Severn Bridge, appointment of Caretaker of.....                    | 633      | 184      |
| Solicitor for the County, appointment of.....                      | 302      | 94       |
| Surveyor " " " " .....                                             | 359      | 102      |
| Seagrave Bridge to assume with Victoria County... 439,             | 507, 645 | 124, 197 |
| Scugog, to confirm By-law 391.....                                 | 508      | 142      |
| Scugog and Cartwright roadway, to assume.....                      | 536      | 145      |
| Sunderland, to set apart as a Police Village.....                  | 638      | 189      |
| Seagrave Bridge, to appoint Commissioner of... ..                  | 633      | 184      |

## T

|                                                                                                                                          |     |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Talbot River Bridge, Caretaker of.....                                                                                                   | 633 | 184 |
| Thorah, to confirm By-law No. 5, and vesting<br>in John Cameron allowance for road be-<br>tween Lots 5 and 6 in the 11th concession..... | 133 | 65  |
| Thorah, to confirm By-law No. 6, and vesting<br>in David Grant part of road allowance                                                    | 134 | 66  |
| " " By-law No. 5.....                                                                                                                    | 159 | 70  |
| " " " 1 (1866) .....                                                                                                                     | 166 | 70  |
| " " " 14 (1877) .....                                                                                                                    | 293 | 89  |
| Treasurer, appointment and duties of.....                                                                                                | 641 | 190 |
| " to pay non-resident land fund to<br>parties entitled thereto                                                                           | 464 | 131 |
| Thorah, to confirm By-law No. 6 (1901).....                                                                                              | 605 | 163 |

## U

|                                                                                              |     |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Uxbridge Township, to establish and confirm<br>Road on Lots Nos. 11 and 12 in 1st concession | 30  | 58  |
| " Township to confirm By-law No. 308.....                                                    | 156 | 69  |
| " " " By-laws Nos. 351, 355.....                                                             | 200 | 75  |
| " " " " 358, 359.....                                                                        | 205 | 76  |
| " " " By-law No. 175.....                                                                    | 215 | 77  |
| " " " " 508.....                                                                             | 337 | 97  |
| " " " " 589.....                                                                             | 416 | 109 |
| " Village " " 615.....                                                                       | 446 | 124 |
| " " to confirm By-laws Nos. 14, 15.....                                                      | 251 | 84  |
| " " to confirm By-law No. 75.....                                                            | 279 | 87  |
| " " Village to incorporate.....                                                              | 226 | 81  |



V

|                                      |     |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Valuation of 1894, to extend.....    | 559 | 149 |
| Vrooman Creek Bridge, to assume..... | 608 | 164 |
| Valuators, to appoint.....           | 648 | 199 |

W

|                                                |     |     |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Whitby Township to confirm By-law vesting      |     |     |
| part of a road allowance in Elias Brown        | 69  | 59  |
| "    "    to confirm By-law vesting part       |     |     |
| of a road allowance in Samuel Hill             | 100 | 60  |
| "    "    to confirm By-law vesting part       |     |     |
| of road allowance in Isaac                     |     |     |
| Huckins, Thomas Hudgson and others             | 123 | 64  |
| "    "    to confirm By-law No. 285.....       | 109 | 61  |
| "    "    "    "    By-laws Nos. 311, 314..... | 139 | 67  |
| "    "    "    "    By-law No. 322.....        | 152 | 69  |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    338.....         | 172 | 71  |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    341.....         | 177 | 72  |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    391.....         | 215 | 78  |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    546.....         | 361 | 99  |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    611.....         | 410 | 104 |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    613.....         | 417 | 110 |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    619.....         | 418 | 114 |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    650.....         | 434 | 118 |
| "    "    "    "    "    "    653.....         | 437 | 120 |
| Weir's Pond Bridge, to assume.....             | 649 | 200 |
| Wilson's Bridge, to assume.....                | 676 |     |
| Wasdale Bridge, to appoint Caretaker of.....   | 633 | 184 |

From January 1880—February 1891.

For Index of Report, See Consolidation of By-Laws 1891, Page 147.



## COUNTY AND JUDICIAL OFFICERS

APPOINTED BY GOVERNMENT.

AND DATE OF THEIR APPOINTMENT.

|                                   |                        |      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Judge of County Court and         | ZACHEUS BURNHAM.       | 1854 |
| Chairman of General Ses-          | GEORGE H. F. DARTNELL. | 1896 |
| sions of the Peace.               | NEIL McCRIMMON.        | 1900 |
| Junior Judge .....                | GEORGE H. F. DARTNELL. | 1873 |
| “ “ .....                         | DUNCAN J. McINTYRE.    | 1898 |
| Sheriff.....                      | NELSON G. REYNOLDS.    | 1854 |
| “ .....                           | THOMAS PAXTON.         | 1881 |
| “ .....                           | JOHN F. PAXTON.        | 1887 |
| Clerk of the Peace.....           | B. F. BALL.            | 1854 |
| “ “ .....                         | HUGH J. MACDONELL.     | 1856 |
| “ “ .....                         | JOHN E. FAREWELL.      | 1877 |
| County Attorney.....              | WM. H. TREMAYNE.       | 1858 |
| “ “ .....                         | SAMUEL H. COCHRANE.    | 1863 |
| “ “ .....                         | JOHN E. FAREWELL.      | 1872 |
| Clerk of the County Court         |                        |      |
| and Deputy Clerk of the           |                        |      |
| Crown                             | JOHN V. HAM.           | 1854 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | JOHN V. HAM, JR.       | 1864 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | LYMAN T. BARCLAY.      | 1881 |
| Judge of Surrogate Court .....    | ZACHEUS BURNHAM.       | 1854 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | GEORGE H. F. DARTNELL. | 1896 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | GEORGE YOUNG SMITH.    | 1899 |
| Registrar of Surrogate Court..... | JOHN V. HAM.           | 1854 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | JOHN V. HAM, JR.       | 1864 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | LYMAN T. BARCLAY.      | 1881 |
| Local Master Supreme Court.....   | GEORGE H. F. DARTNELL. | 1859 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | GEORGE YOUNG SMITH.    | 1899 |
| Local Registrar H.C.J.....        | LYMAN T. BARCLAY.      | 1881 |
| Registrar of Deeds .....          | JOHN HAM PERRY.        | 1853 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | F. RAE, M.D.           | 1896 |
| “ “ “ .....                       | GEORGE W. DRYDEN.      | 1897 |

# WARDENS

—OF THE—

## COUNTY OF ONTARIO

From Its Inception in the Year 1854, to the Year  
1906, Both Inclusive.

---

1854. T. N. GIBBS, Esq., Reeve of Oshawa.
1855. T. N. GIBBS, Esq., Reeve of Oshawa.
1856. JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Reeve of Brock.
1857. JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Reeve of Brock.
1858. D. G. HEWEIT, Esq., Reeve of Mara and Rama.
1859. CHARLES ROBINSON, Esq., Reeve of Thorah.
1860. JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Reeve of Brock.
1861. TRUMAN P. WHITE, Esq., Reeve of Pickering.
1863. WILLIAM SMITH, Esq., Reeve of Uxbridge.
1863. JOHN RATCLIFF, Esq., Reeve of East Whitby.
1864. JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Reeve of Brock.
1865. JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Reeve of Brock.
1866. CALVIN CAMPBELL, Esq., Reeve of the Township of Whitby.
1867. JOHN HAM PERRY, Esq., Reeve of the Town of Whitby.

- 
1868. J. B. BICKELL, Esq., Reeve of the Township of Whitby.
1869. JOSHUA WRIGHT, Esq., Reeve of Reach.
1870. WILLIAM SEXTON, Esq., Reeve of Scugog.
1871. GEORGE WHEELER, Esq., Reeve of Uxbridge.
1872. W. H. GIBBS, Esq., Reeve of Oshawa.
1873. JAMES O. GUY, Esq., Reeve of East Whitby.
1874. PHILIP McRAE, Esq., Reeve of Mara.
1875. GEORGE SMITH, Esq., Reeve of Scott.
1876. JOHN MILLER, Esq., Reeve of Pickering.
1877. YEOMAN GIBSON, Esq., Reeve of Town of Whitby.
1878. MALCOLM GILLESPIE, Esq., Reeve of Brock.
1879. JAMES GRAHAM, Esq., Reeve of Scugog.
1880. JAMES McPHERSON, Esq. Reeve of Rama.
1881. PETER CHRISTIE, Esq., Reeve of Reach.
1882. GEORGE BRUCE, Esq., Reeve of Beaverton.
1883. ISAAC J. GOULD, Esq., Reeve of Uxbridge. ✓
1884. JOHN LAWRENCE SMITH Esq., Reeve of Whitby Township.
1885. HENRY GORDON, Esq., Reeve of Port Perry.
1886. CHARLES GOULD, Esq., Reeve of Uxbridge Township.
1887. JOSEPH MONKHOUSE, Reeve of Pickering.
1888. TIMOTHY O'LEARY, Reeve of Mara.
1889. JOHN S. LARKE, Reeve o Oshawa.
1890. ALLAN GRAY, Esq., Reeve of Scott.

- 1891. S. H. GLASSFORD, Esq., Reeve of Cannington.
- 1892. RICHARD MOTHERSILL, Esq., Reeve of East Whitby.
- 1893. R. R. MOWBRAY, Esq., Reeve of Pickering.
- 1894. F. J. GILLESPIE, Esq., Reeve of Mara.
- 1895. HARVEY J. GOULD, Esq., Reeve of Uxbridge Town.
- 1896. DUNCAN GRAHAM, Esq., Reeve of Mara.
- 1897. CHARLES KING, Esq., Reeve of Whitby Town.
- 1898. JAMES CARNEGIE, Esq., Scugog Division.
- 1899. WALTER COULTHARD, Esq., Ontario Division.
- 1900. JAMES GRAHAM UMPHREY, Esq., Brock Division.
- 1901. R. S. WEBSTER, Esq., Highlands Division.
- 1902. GEORGE GEROW, Esq., Pickering Division.
- 1903. WILLIAM BROOMFIELD, Esq., Simcoe Division.
- 1904. JOHN VIPOND, Esq., Whitby Division.
- 1905. WM. J. GIBBS, Esq., Brock Division.
- 1906. A. E. HENRY, Esq., Ontario Division.



# **Members of the County Council**

AND OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL OF THE

## **COUNTY OF ONTARIO**

FROM THE YEAR 1854 TO THE YEAR 1891, INCLUSIVE

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1854.

T. N. GIBBS, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.    |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson.... | John Hart.        |
| Mara and Rama.....     | Thomas McDermott.....  |                   |
| Pickering.....         | John M. Lumsden.....   | Peter Taylor.     |
| Reach and Scugog.....  | Thomas Paxton.....     | Robert Wells.     |
| Scott.....             | James K. Vernon.....   |                   |
| Thorah.....            | Neil McDougall.....    |                   |
| Uxbridge.....          | William Hamilton.....  |                   |
| Whitby.....            | John Ham Perry.....    | Abraham Farewell. |
| Village of Oshawa..... | T. N. Gibbs.....       |                   |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                 |                              |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Treasurer ..... | William Paxton, jun.         |
| Clerk .....     | H. J. Macdonell              |
| Engineer .....  | John Shier                   |
| Auditors .....  | James Hodgson and John Walsh |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Pickering—Rev. J. Durant.            | Mara and Rama—Mr. Hewett.             |
| Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton.          | Scott and Uxbridge — Abraham Bagshaw. |
| Reach and Scugog—Rev. John Mitchell. | Brock—J. H. Thompson.                 |
| Thorah—Rev. D. Watson.               |                                       |

Grammar School Trustees.—W. H. Michell, Rev. R. H. Thornton, and Rev. John Mitchell.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1855

T. N. GIBBS, Esq. Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.  |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson.... | John Hart       |
| Mara and Rama.....     | D. G. Hewett.....      |                 |
| Pickering.....         | John M. Lumsden.....   | James V. Spears |
| Reach and Scugog.....  | Abel W. Ewers.....     | Robert Irvin    |
| Scott.....             | George Smith.....      |                 |
| Thorah.....            | Neil McDougall.....    |                 |
| Uxbridge.....          | William Hamilton.....  |                 |
| Whitby Township.....   | James Burns.....       | W. H. Gibbs     |
| Town of Whitby.....    | William Laing.....     |                 |
| Village of Oshawa..... | T. N. Gibbs.....       |                 |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                 |                              |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Treasurer ..... | William Paxton, jun.         |
| Clerk .....     | H. J. Macdonell              |
| Engineer .....  | John Shier                   |
| Auditors .....  | Wm. Powson and R. Darlington |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                     |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton          | Uxbridge and Scott — Abraham Bagshaw |
| Pickering—Rev. Alex. Kennedy        |                                      |
| Reach and Scugog—Rev. John Mitchell | Brock—J. R. Thompson                 |
|                                     | Thorah—Charles Robinson              |
|                                     | Mara and Rama—D. G. Hewett           |

Grammar School Trustees.—Whitby, Rev. R. H. Thornton, Rev. John Mitchell, W. H. Michell, Esq., and Rev. Mr. McFindlay. Uxbridge, Thomas Bolster, Joseph Gould, Abraham Bagshaw, Dr. Nation, Joseph Johnston and Rev. Wm. Clelland.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1856.

JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.   |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson..... | George Brabazon  |
| Mara and Rama.....     | D. G. Hewett.....       |                  |
| Pickering.....         | John M. Lumsden.....    | James V. Spears  |
| Reach.....             | Abel W. Ewers.....      | Thomas Paxton    |
| Scott.....             | George Smith.....       |                  |
| Scugog.....            | J. W. Gamble.....       |                  |
| Thorah.....            | Neil McDougall.....     |                  |
| Uxbridge.....          | William Hamilton.....   |                  |
| Whitby Township.....   | James Dryden.....       | Abraham Farewell |
| Town of Whitby.....    | James Rowe.....         | John Ham Perry   |
| Village of Oshawa..... | Silas B. Fairbanks..... |                  |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                    | William Paxton, jun.               |
| Clerk .....                        | H. J. Macdonell                    |
| Engineer .....                     | John Shier                         |
| Auditors .....                     | James Hodgson and Alex. McPherson. |
| Inspectors of Weights and Measures | Hector Benton and Allan Lockhart.  |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton      | Brock—Alfred Wyatt, Esq.    |
| Reach—John Agnew, Esq.          | Thorah—Rev. David Watson    |
| Pickering—Ebenezer Birrel, Esq. | Mara and Rama—D. G. Hewett, |
| Scott and Uxbridge — Abraham    | Esq.                        |
| Bagshaw                         |                             |

Grammar School Trustees.—Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton, Rev. Mr. Kennedy, Dr. R. W. Clark, Rev. Mr. Findlay, James Hodgson

and Dr. Checkley. Uxbridge—Abraham Bagshaw, Dr. Nation, Joseph Johnston, Rev. Wm. Clelland, Thomas Bolster and Joseph Gould.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1857.

JOHN HALL THOMPSON Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.        |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson.... | George Brabazon.....  |
| Mara and Rama.....     | D. G. Hewett.....      |                       |
| Pickering.....         | Truman P. White.....   | Robt. Richardson..... |
| Reach.....             | George Currie.....     | Abel Ewers.....       |
| Scugog.....            | James W. Gamble.....   |                       |
| Scott.....             | James Galloway.....    |                       |
| Thorah.....            | Neil McDougall.....    |                       |
| Uxbridge.....          | John Wideman.....      | Wm. Smith.....        |
| Whitby Township.....   | James Dryden.....      | Abram Farewell.....   |
| Town of Whitby.....    | James Hodgson.....     | Francis Keller.....   |
| Village of Oshawa..... | Thomas N. Gibbs.....   |                       |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                   |                                    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                   | William Paxton, jun.               |
| Clerk .....                       | H. J. Macdonell                    |
| Engineer .....                    | John Shier                         |
| Auditors .....                    | Richard T. Harmon, A. G. Alexander |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures | Allan Lockhart and John Gordon     |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton           | Reach and Scugog—Rev. R. Monteith |
| Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell           | Brock—Alfred Wyatt                |
| Scott and Uxbridge — Abraham Bagshaw | Thorah—Rev. D. Watson             |
|                                      | Mara and Rama—D. G. Hewett        |

## Grammar School Trustees.

Whitby—Rev. R. W. Clark, Rev. Mr. Findlay, Jas. Hodgson, Dr. Checkley, Rev. R. H. Thornton and Ezra Annas.

Uxbridge—Joseph Johnston, Rev. Wm. Clelland, Thomas Bolster, Joseph Gould, Dr. Nation and Abraham Bagshaw.

Oshawa—J. B. Warren, Gavin Burns, S. B. Fairbanks, William McGill, M.D., T. N. Gibbs and William Tempest, M. D.

Borelia—Thomas Paxton, R. Lund, Abner Hurd, Oliver Gerow, W. O. Eastwood, M. D., and George Currie.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1858.

DANIEL G. HEWETT, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.  |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson.... | George Brabazon |
| Mara and Rama.....     | Daniel G. Hewett.....  |                 |
| Pickering.....         | Truman P. White.....   | J. V. Spears    |
| Reach.....             | W. Baynton, jr.....    | Abel W. Ewers   |
| Seugog.....            | Ezra W. Gamble.....    |                 |
| Scott.....             | James Galloway.....    |                 |
| Thorah.....            | Neil McDougall.....    |                 |
| Uxbridge.....          | Wm. Smith.....         | John Wideman    |
| Whitby Township.....   | James Dryden.....      | Calvin Campbell |
| East Whitby.....       | John Ratcliff.....     | Wm. Bartlett    |
| Town of Whitby.....    | James Hodgson.....     | W. H. Tremayne  |
| Village of Oshawa..... | David Spalding.....    |                 |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Treasurer ..... William Paxton, jun.  
 Clerk ..... H. J. Macdonell  
 Engineer ..... John Shier  
 Auditors ..... R. H. Lauder and Geo. Flint  
 Inspector of Weights and Measures John Gordon.



## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                            |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Oshawa—Rev. John Pentland                  | Scott and Uxbridge—J. W. C. |
| East Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton            | Brown                       |
| Whitby Township—W. O. Eastwood, B.A., M.D. | Thorah—Rev. D. Watson       |
| Reach and Scugog—Rev. R. Monteith          | Brock—W. Wyatt              |
|                                            | Mara and Rama—D. G. Hewett  |
|                                            | Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell. |

## Grammar School Trustees.

|                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby—James Hodgson, Dr. Checkley, Rev. R. H. Thornton, J. V. Ham, Dr. R. W. Clark and Rev. Thomas Lowry. |
| Oshawa—S. B. Fairbanks, T. N. Gibbs, Dr. McGill, Dr. Tempest, J. B. Warren and Gavin Burns.                |
| Uxbridge—Thomas Bolster, Joseph Gould, Dr. Nation, Abraham Bagshaw, John P. Hilborn, David Walks.          |
| Borelia—Abner Hurd, Oliver Gerow, Prosper A. Hurd, George Currie, R. Lund and Thomas Paxton.               |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1859.

CHARLES ROBINSON, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.     |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson.... | George Brabazon    |
| Mara and Rama.....     | Daniel G. Hewett.....  |                    |
| Pickering.....         | Truman P. White.....   | Joseph Wixon, jun. |
| Reach.....             | Thomas C. Foreman....  | Robert Irvine      |
| Scott.....             | Martin Pirt.....       |                    |
| Scugog.....            | Ezra W. Gamble.....    |                    |
| Thorah.....            | Charles Robinson.....  |                    |
| Uxbridge.....          | Wm. Smith.....         | John Wideman       |
| Whitby Township.....   | R. T. Harrison.....    | Louis Brown        |
| East Whitby.....       | John Ratcliff.....     | Wm. Bartlett       |
| Town of Whitby.....    | James Rowe.....        | Chester Draper     |
| Village of Oshawa..... | James Carmichael.....  |                    |

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                   |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                   | William Paxton, jun.              |
| Clerk .....                       | H. J. Macdonell                   |
| Engineer .....                    | John Shier.                       |
| Auditors .....                    | A. G. Alexander, Robt. Darlington |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures | John Gordon.                      |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                | R. J. Gunn.                       |
| Caretaker of Court House.....     | John Welton.                      |

Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Whitby—Rev. Mr. Dockham.        | Scott and Uxbridge—J W. C.  |
| East Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton | Brown.                      |
| Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell.     | Brock—Alfred Wyatt.         |
| Reach and Scugog—Rev. R. Mon-   | Thorah—Rev. D. Watson.      |
| teith.                          | Mara and Rama—D. G. Hewett. |

Grammar School Trustees.

Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton, J. V. Ham, Dr. R. W. Clark, Rev. Thomas Lowry, Dr. Checkley and Jas. Hodgson.  
Oshawa—Dr. McGill, Dr. Tempest, J. B. Warren, Gavin Burns, S. B. Fairbanks and T. N. Gibbs.  
Uxbridge—Dr. Nation, Abraham Bagshaw, J. P. Hilborn, David Walks, Thomas Bolster and George Gould.  
Borelia—P. A. Hurd, George Currie, R. Lund, Thomas Paxton, Joseph Bigelow and A. Hurd.

COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1860.

JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.    | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.     |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Brock.....         | John Hall Thompson..... | John Hart          |
| Mara and Rama..... | D. G. Hewett.....       |                    |
| Pickering.....     | Truman P. White.....    | Joseph Wixon, jun. |
| Reach.....         | Joshua Wright.....      | Wm. McGregor       |
| Scott.....         | Martin Pirt.....        |                    |

|                        |                       |                  |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Scugog.....            | E. W. Gamble.....     |                  |
| Thorah.....            | Charles Robinson..... |                  |
| Uxbridge.....          | William Smith.....    | John A. Sangster |
| Whitby Township.....   | Robert Campbell.....  | Wm. White        |
| East Whitby.....       | John Ratcliff.....    | Wm. Bartlett     |
| Town of Whitby.....    | James Rowe.....       | M. W. Brown      |
| Village of Oshawa..... | John Hislop.....      |                  |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                   | William Paxton, jun.            |
| Clerk .....                       | H. J. Macdonell.                |
| Engineer .....                    | John Shier.                     |
| Auditors .....                    | R. H. Lauder and Joseph Dickey. |
| Gaol Surgeon.....                 | R. J. Gunn.                     |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures | John Gordon.                    |
| Caretaker of Court House.....     | John Welton.                    |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Whitby—George Colston.             | Scott and Uxbridge—J. W. C. Brown. |
| East Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton    |                                    |
| Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell.        | Brock—Alfred Wyatt.                |
| Reach and Scugog—Rev. R. Monteith. | Thorah—Rev. David Watson.          |
|                                    | Mara and Rama—Rev. Mr. McDougall.  |

## Grammar School Trustees.

|                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby—Dr. R. W. Clark, Rev. Thomas Lowry, Dr. Checkley, Jas. Hodgson, Rev. J. Pentland and Dr. Eastwood. |
| Oshawa—Dr. McGill, Dr. Tempest, J. B. Warren, Gavin Burns, S. B. Fairbanks and T. N. Gibbs.               |
| Uxbridge—J. P. Hilborn, David Walks, Thomas Bolster, Joseph Gould, Dr. Nation and Abraham Bagshaw.        |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1861.

TRUMAN P. WHITE Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.    |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson.... | Henry Glendenning |
| Mara and Rama.....     | Alexander Kennedy..... |                   |
| Pickering.....         | Truman P. White.....   | Joseph Wixon, jr. |
| Reach.....             | James B. Campbell..... | William White     |
| Scott.....             | James K. Vernon.....   |                   |
| Scugog.....            | E. W. Gamble.....      |                   |
| Thorah.....            | John Murray.....       |                   |
| Uxbridge.....          | William Smith.....     | John A. Sangster  |
| Whitby Township.....   | Robert Campbell.....   | William White     |
| East Whitby.....       | John Ratchiff.....     | William Bartlett  |
| Town of Whitby.....    | John Ham Perry.....    | John Watson       |
| Village of Oshawa..... | S. B. Fairbanks.....   |                   |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                        |                                 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                        | William Paxton, jun.            |
| Clerk .....                            | H. J. Macdonell.                |
| Engineer .....                         | John Shier.                     |
| Auditors .....                         | P. H. Lauder and Joseph Dickey. |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                     | P. J. Gunn.                     |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures..... | John Gordon.                    |
| Caretaker of Court House.....          | John Welton.                    |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                       |                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Whitby, Reach and Scugog—James Baird. | Brock—Alfred Wyatt.         |
|                                       | Thorah—Charles Robinson.    |
| East Whitby—Rev. R. H. Thornton       | Mara and Rama—D. G. Hewett. |
| Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell.           |                             |
| Scott and Uxbridge—J. W. C. Brown.    |                             |

## Grammar School Trustees.

|                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby—Dr. Checklev, James Hodgson, Rev. J. Pentland, Dr. Eastwood, Rev. Kenneth Maclellan and John Shier. |
| Oshawa—Dr. McGill, Dr. Tempest, S. B. Fairbanks, T. N. Gibbs, J. B. Warren and J. H. Woodman.              |
| Uxbridge—Thomas Bolster, Joseph Gould, Dr. Nation, Abraham Bagshaw, David Walks and John P. Hilborn.       |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1862.

WILLIAM SMITH, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.      | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.   |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Brock.....           | John Hall Thompson....  | Henry Brethour   |
| Mara and Rama.....   | D. G. Hewett.....       |                  |
| Pickering.....       | Truman P. White.....    | Nelson Chapman   |
| Reach.....           | Jas. B. Campbell.....   | Charles Marsh    |
| Scott .....          | Jas. K. Vernon.....     |                  |
| Scugog.....          | Ezra W. Gamble.....     |                  |
| Thorah.....          | Geo. Proctor.....       |                  |
| Uxbridge.....        | Wm. Smith.....          | John A. Sangster |
| Whitby Township..... | Robt. Campbell.....     | Wm. Nichols      |
| East Whitby.....     | John Ratcliffe.....     | James O. Guy     |
| Town of Whitby.....  | John Ham Perry.....     | John Watson      |
| Oshawa.....          | Silas B. Fairbanks..... |                  |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                   |                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                   | William Paxton, jun.                                                                                   |
| Clerk .....                       | H. J. Macdonell.                                                                                       |
| Engineer .....                    | John Shier.                                                                                            |
| Auditors .....                    | John Clerk and Joseph Dickey, and<br>David Beach, appointed Oct. 6th, in place of John Clerk deceased. |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                | R. J. Gunn.                                                                                            |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures | John Gordon.                                                                                           |
| Caretaker of Court House.....     | John Welton.                                                                                           |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                |                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Whitby—Rev. Kenneth Maclellan. | Brock—Alfred Wyatt.             |
| East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton. | Thorah—Rev. D. Watson.          |
| Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell.    | Mara and Rama—D. G. Hewett.     |
| Scott and Uxbridge—J. Bascom,  | Reach and Scugog—J. W. Allison. |
| M. D.                          |                                 |

## Grammar School Trustees.

Whitby—Rev. J. Pentland, Dr. Eastwood, Rev. Kenneth Maclellan, John Shier, Judge Burnham and S. H. Cochrane.



Oshawa—S. B. Fairbanks, T. N. Gibbs, J. B. Warren, James Carmichael, Dr. Tempest and Dr. McGill.

Uxbridge—Dr. Nation, Abraham Bagshaw, David Walks, John P. Hilborn, Joseph Gould and A. T. Button.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1863.

JOHN RATCLIFF, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.    |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson..... | Henry Brethour    |
| Mara and Rama.....     | Alexander Kennedy.....  |                   |
| Pickering.....         | T. P. White.....        | Joseph Wixon, jr. |
| Reach.....             | James B. Campbell.....  | Charles Marsh     |
| Scott.....             | William Nelson.....     |                   |
| Scugog.....            | Ezra W. Gamble.....     |                   |
| Thorah.....            | Andrew McNab.....       |                   |
| Uxbridge.....          | Anson T. Button.....    | John A. Sangster  |
| Whitby Township.....   | J. B. Bickell.....      | John Willis       |
| East Whitby.....       | John Ratcliff.....      | James O. Guy      |
| Town of Whitby.....    | John Ham Perry.....     | James Rowe        |
| Village of Oshawa..... | S. B. Fairbanks.....    |                   |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Treasurer ..... William Paxton, jun.  
 Clerk ..... H. J. Macdonell.  
 Engineer ..... John Shier.  
 Auditors ..... Joseph Dickey and David Beach.  
 Gaol Surgeon ..... R. J. Gunn.  
 Inspector of Weights and Measures John Gordon.  
 Caretaker of Court House..... John Welton.

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton.      Brock—Alfred Wyatt, Esq.  
 Whitby—Rev. Kenneth Maclellan.      Uxbridge and Scott—Dr. Bascom  
 Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell, Esq.      Thorah—Rev. David Watson.  
 Reach and Scugog—Dr. Oakly.      Mara and Rama—Rev. J. Michell.



## Grammar School Trustees.

Whitby—Rev. Kenneth Maclellan, G. H. Dartnell, S. H. Cochrane, Dr. Clark, Dr. Tucker and Dr. Eastwood.

Oshawa—J. B. Warren, James Carmichael, Dr. Tempest, Dr. McGill, S. B. Fairbanks and T. N. Gibbs.

Uxbridge—David Walks, J. P. Hilborn, Joseph Gould, A. T. Button, Dr. Nation and I. G. Crosby.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1864

JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Warden

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.   |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson....  | Henry Brethour   |
| Mara and Rama.....     | Alexander Kennedy.....  | Philip McRae     |
| Pickering.....         | Truman P. White.....    | John Haight      |
| Reach.....             | Joshua Wright.....      | James Graham     |
| Scott.....             | William Nelson.....     |                  |
| Seugog.....            | Ezra W. Gamble.....     |                  |
| Thorah.....            | Andrew McNab.....       |                  |
| Uxbridge.....          | A. T. Button.....       | John A. Sangster |
| Whitby Township.....   | I. B. Bickell.....      | Jas. P. Cochrane |
| East Whitby.....       | James O. Guy.....       | Robert Smith     |
| Town of Whitby.....    | John Ham Perry.....     | James Rowe       |
| Village of Oshawa..... | George H. Grierson..... | John Warren      |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                         |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                         | William Paxton, jun.             |
| Clerk .....                             | Hugh J. Macdonell.               |
| Engineer .....                          | John Shier.                      |
| Auditors .....                          | Robt. H. Lauder and Jos. Dickey. |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                      | R. J. Gunn.                      |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures ..... | John Gordon.                     |
| Caretaker of Court House.....           | John Welton.                     |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton. | Uxbridge—Rev. Mr. Dowling.    |
| Whitby—Rev. Kenneth MacLennan. | Scott—Rev. Mr. Clelland.      |
| Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell.    | Thorah—Rev. D. Watson.        |
| Reach—Rev. M. McArthur.        | Mara and Rama—Rev. J. Michell |
| Brock—Alfred Wyatt.            | Scugog—F. Oakley, M.D.        |

## Grammar School Trustees.

Whitby—Robert John Wilson, Dr. Clark, Dr. Tucker, Dr. Eastwood, Rev. K. MacLennan and George H. Dartnell.

Oshawa—Dr. Tempest, Dr. McGill, S. B. Fairbanks, T. N. Gibbs, G. H. Grierson, James Carmichael, John Ratcliff and Jas. O. Guy.

Uxbridge—Joseph Gould, A. T. Button, Dr. Nation, I. G. Crosby, Dr. Bascom and J. P. Hilborn.

Manilla—Rev. D. McGregor, Rev. John Campbell, Dr. Bain, Andrew Smith, J. H. Thompson and George Brabazon.

Beaverton—Rev. David Watson, Rev. John McLachlin, Dr. Davidson, Chas. Robinson, Kenneth Cameron and Andrew McNab.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1865.

JOHN HALL THOMPSON, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.  |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson..... | George Brabazon |
| Mara and Rama.....     | Alexander Kennedy.....  | Thomas Neilis   |
| Pickering.....         | James McCreight.....    | John Haight     |
| Reach.....             | Charles Marsh.....      | Albert Spring   |
| Scugog.....            | Joseph Reader.....      |                 |
| Scott.....             | William Nelson.....     |                 |
| Thorah.....            | Charles Campbell.....   |                 |
| Uxbridge.....          | George Wheeler.....     | John B. Feasby  |
| Whitby Township.....   | Calvin Campbell.....    | John Dryden     |
| East Whitby.....       | James O. Guy.....       | Andrew Annis    |
| Town of Whitby.....    | James Rowe.....         | John Ham Perry  |
| Village of Oshawa..... | D. F. Buck.....         | Thomas Eck      |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                   |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                   | William Paxton, jun.            |
| Clerk .....                       | H. J. Macdonell.                |
| Engineer .....                    | John Shier.                     |
| Auditors .....                    | R. H. Lauder and Joseph Dickey. |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                | R. J. Gunn.                     |
| Inspector of Weights and Measures | John Gordon.                    |
| Caretaker of Court House.....     | John Welton.                    |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton. | Uxbridge—Rev. J. T. Dowling.   |
| Whitby—Rev. K. Maclellan.      | Scott—Rev. Mr. Clelland.       |
| Pickering—Ebenezer Birrell.    | Thorah—Peter Davidson, M.D.    |
| Reach and Scugog—Dr. Oakley.   | Mara and Rama—Rev. J. Michell. |
| Brock—Alfred Wyatt.            |                                |

## Grammar School Trustees.

Whitby—Dr. Tucker, Dr. Eastwood, Rev. K. Maclellan, Geo. H. Dartnell, R. J. Wilson and Dr. Clarke.

Oshawa—S. B. Fairbanks, T. N. Gibbs, W. D. Michael, James Carmichael, John Ratcliff, Jas O. Guy, J. E. Farewell and Dr. Tempest.

Uxbridge—Dr. Nation, I. G. Crosby, Dr. Bascom, John P. Hilborn, Joseph Gould and J. P. Plank.

Manilla—Dr. Bain, Andrew Smith, J. H. Thompson, George Brabazon, Rev. D. McGregor and Rev. J. Campbell.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1866.

CALVIN CAMPBELL, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.    | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Brock.....         | John Hall Thompson..... | William Wray   |
| Mara and Rama..... | Alexander Kennedy.....  | Philip McRae   |
| Pickering.....     | Truman P. White.....    | John Haight    |
| Reach.....         | Joshua Wright.....      | Albert Spring  |
| Scott.....         | William Nelson.....     |                |
| Scugog.....        | Joseph Reader.....      |                |

---

|                      |                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Thorah.....          | George Proctor.....  |                |
| Uxbridge.....        | George Wheler.....   | Ira Chapman    |
| Whitby Township..... | Calvin Campbell..... | John Dryden    |
| East Whitby.....     | James O. Guy.....    | John Smith     |
| Town of Whitby.....  | James Rowe.....      | John Ham Perry |
| Oshawa.....          | S. B. Fairbanks..... | W. D. Michael  |

---

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                          |                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                          | William Paxton, jun.                                                  |
| Clerk .....                              | H. J. Macdonell.                                                      |
| Engineer .....                           | John Shier.                                                           |
| Auditors .....                           | Robert H. Lauder and Jos. Dickey.                                     |
| Gaul Surgeon .....                       | R. J. Gunn.                                                           |
| Inspectors of Weights and Measures ..... | James B. Campbell for North Riding and L. Fairbanks for South Riding. |
| Caretaker of Court House.....            | John Welton.                                                          |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Whitby—Rev. K. MacLennan.      | Reach and Scugog—James Baird.  |
| East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton. | Brock—Dr. Oakley.              |
| Pickering—Rev. John Baird.     | Thorah—Dr. Davidson.           |
| Uxbridge—Rev. J. T. Dowling.   | Mara and Rama—Rev. J. Michell. |
| Scott—Rev. Wm. Clelland.       |                                |

## Grammar School Trustees.

Whitby—G. H. Dartnell, Dr. R. W. Clark and Dr. Tucker.

Uxbridge—Dr. Bascom, John P. Hilborn, Joseph Gould, J. P. Plank, Ira G. Crosby and J. L. Margach.

Oshawa—W. H. Gibbs, W. D. Michael and S. B. Fairbanks.

Manilla—J. H. Thompson, George Brabazon, Rev. D. McGregor, Rev. J. Campbell, Malcolm Gillespie and Andrew Smith.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1867.

JOHN HAM PERRY, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.      | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Brock.....           | Malcolm Gillespie..... | George Brabazon                       |
| Mara and Rama.....   | Alexander Kennedy...   | Philip McRae                          |
| Pickering.....       | James McCreight....    | Jno. Weir, sr., Thos.<br>C. Hubbard   |
| Reach.....           | James Graham.....      | James B. Campbell,<br>John W. Allison |
| Scott.....           | George Smith.....      | William Sinclair                      |
| Scugog.....          | William S. Sexton....  |                                       |
| Thorah.....          | Chas. H. Davidson...   |                                       |
| Uxbridge.....        | George Wheler.....     | Ira Chapman                           |
| Whitby Township..... | J. B. Bickell.....     | John Dryden                           |
| East Whitby.....     | James O. Guy.....      | Robert Smith                          |
| Town of Whitby.....  | John Ham Perry.....    | N. W. Brown                           |
| Oshawa.....          | Silas B. Fairbanks...  | W. H. Gibbs                           |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                    |                                                                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                    | William Paxton, jun.                                                       |
| Clerk .....                        | H. J. Macdonell.                                                           |
| Engineer .....                     | John Shier.                                                                |
| Auditors .....                     | R. H. Lauder and Joseph Dickey.                                            |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                 | R. J. Gunn.                                                                |
| Inspectors of Weights and Measures | Levi Fairbanks for South Riding<br>and R. A. Campbell for North<br>Riding. |
| Caretaker of Court House.....      | John Welton.                                                               |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Whitby—Rev. K. MacLennan.      | Uxbridge—Rev. J. T. Dowling. |
| East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton. | Scott—Rev. Wm. Clelland.     |
| Pickering—Rev. John Baird.     | Thorah—Dr. Davidson.         |
| Reach and Scugog—James Baird,  | Mara and Rama—Rev. R. A.     |
| Brock—Rev. R. McArthur,        | Campbell.                    |



Grammar School Trustees.—Whitby—John Ham Perry, Dr. Tucker and G. H. Dartnell. Oshawa—W. D. Michael, S. B. Fairbanks and W. H. Gibbs. Uxbridge—Joseph Gould, J. P. Plank, Ira G. Crosby, J. L. Margach, Dr. Bascom and John P. Hilborn. Manilla—Rev. D. McGrigor, Rev. H. Campbell, Malcolm Gillespie, Andrew Smith, George Horn and Neil A. McLean. Port Perry—Edward Major, William S. Sexton, W. M. Cochrane, Harris Burnham, Thomas Paxton, and James Jewett.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1868.

JAMES B. BICKELL, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.      | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.      |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Brock.....           | Malcolm Gillespie..... | Henry Brethour      |
| Mara and Rama.....   | Philip McRae.....      | William McPhee      |
| Pickering.....       | James McCreight.....   | J. Wixon, J. Miller |
| Reach.....           | Joshua Wright.....     |                     |
| Scott.....           | George Smith.....      | George St. John     |
| Seugog.....          | W. S. Sexton.....      | Adam Gordon         |
| Thorah.....          | Charles Robinson.....  | William Sinclair    |
| Uxbridge.....        | George Wheler.....     | John B. Feasby      |
| Whitby Township..... | J. B. Bickell.....     | John Dryden         |
| East Whitby.....     | James O. Guy.....      | Robert Smith        |
| Town of Whitby.....  | James Rowe.....        | James Holden        |
| Oshawa.....          | S. B. Fairbanks.....   | W. H. Gibbs         |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                          |                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                          | William Paxton, jun.                                                    |
| Clerk .....                              | H. J. Macdonell.                                                        |
| Auditors .....                           | R. H. Lauder and Joseph Dickey.                                         |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                       | R. J. Gunn.                                                             |
| Inspectors of Weights and Measures ..... | Levi Fairbanks for South Riding<br>and H. A. Campbell for North Riding. |
| Caretaker of Court House.....            | John Welton.                                                            |



## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                    |                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Brock—Rev. A. Currie.              | Scott—Rev. Wm. Clelland.       |
| Mara and Rama—Rev. K. A. Campbell. | Thorah—Rev. J. C. Wilson.      |
| Pickering—Rev. J. Baird.           | Uxbridge—Rev. Jas. Douglas.    |
| Reach and Scugog—James Baird.      | Whitby—Rev. K. Maclellan.      |
|                                    | East Whitby—Rev. Mr. Thornton. |

Grammar School Trustees.—Whitby—Dr. Tucker, G. H. Dartnell, and John Ham Perry. Oshawa—S. B. Fairbanks, W. H. Gibbs and F. W. Glen. Uxbridge—Ira G. Crosby, J. L. Margach, Dr. Bascom, J. P. Hilborn, Joseph Gould and J. P. Plank. Manilla—Malcolm Gillespie, Andrew Smith, George Horn, Neil A. McLean, Rev. D. McGrigor and Rev. H. Campbell. Port Perry—W. M. Cochrane, Harris Burnham, Thos. Paxton, Jas. Jewett, Rev. Geo. Jamieson and E. Major.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1869.

JOSHUA WRIGHT, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.   |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Brock.....             | Malcolm Gillespie..... | Henry Brethour   |
| Mara.....              | Philip McRae.....      |                  |
| Pickering.....         | Truman P. White.....   | John Miller      |
|                        |                        | John Haight      |
| Rama.....              | Thomas McDermott.....  |                  |
| Reach.....             | Joshua Wright.....     | Edward Major     |
|                        |                        | Jas. B. Campbell |
|                        |                        | William Sinclair |
| Scott.....             | George Smith.....      |                  |
| Scugog.....            | W. S. Sexton.....      |                  |
| Thorah.....            | Charles Robinson.....  |                  |
| Uxbridge.....          | George Wheler.....     | John B. Feasby   |
| Whitby Township.....   | John Dryden.....       | John Willis      |
| East Whitby.....       | Robert Smith.....      | Andrew Annis     |
| Town of Whitby.....    | N. W. Brown.....       | M. Thwaite       |
| Village of Oshawa..... | S. B. Fairbanks.....   | W. H. Gibbs      |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                    |                                                                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                    | William Paxton, jr.                                                            |
| Clerk .....                        | H. J. Macdonell                                                                |
| Auditors .....                     | R. H. Lauder and Joseph Dickey.                                                |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                 | R. J. Gunn.                                                                    |
| Inspectors of Weights and Measures | Walter Coulthard for South Riding<br>and Hugh A. Campbell for North<br>Riding. |
| Caretaker of Court House.....      | John Welton                                                                    |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                    |                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Brock—Rev. A. Currie.              | Scott—Rev. Wm. Clelland.       |
| Mara and Rama—Rev. K. A. Campbell. | Thorah—Rev. J. C. Wilson.      |
| Pickering—Rev. W. A. Ross.         | Uxbridge—Rev. James Douglas.   |
| Reach and Seugog—James Baird.      | Whitby—Rev. K. MacLennan.      |
|                                    | East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton. |

Grammar School Trustees.—Whitby—G. H. Dartnell, John Ham Perry and Dr. Tucker. Oshawa—W. H. Gibbs, F. W. Glen and S. B. Fairbanks. Uxbridge—Dr. Bascom, John P. Hilborn, Joseph Gould, John P. Plank, Ira G. Crosby and A. D. Weeks. Manilla—George Horn, Neil A. McLean, Rev. D. McGrigor, Rev. H. Campbell, Malcolm Gillespie and G. H. Horn. Port Perry—Thomas Paxton, James Jewett, Rev. George Jamieson, E. Major, W. M. Cochrane and Harris Burnham.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1870

WILLIAM S. SEXTON, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES. | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.                 |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Brock.....      | Malcolm Gillespie..... | James St. John                 |
| Mara.....       | Philip McRae.....      | John Miller and John<br>Haight |
| Pickering.....  | Truman P. White.....   |                                |
| Rama.....       | Thomas McDermott.....  | Abel W. Ewers and<br>E. Major, |
| Reach.....      | James Graham .....     |                                |

|                        |                       |                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Scott.....             | William Sinclair..... | Robert Rowland    |
| Scugog.....            | W. S. Sexton.....     |                   |
| Thorah.....            | Peter Walls.....      |                   |
| Uxbridge.....          | George Wheeler.....   | Samuel Widdifield |
| Whitby Township.....   | John Dryden.....      | John Willis       |
| East Whitby.....       | James O. Guy.....     | John Smith        |
| Town of Whitby.....    | N. W. Brown.....      | M. O'Donovan      |
| Village of Oshawa..... | S. B. Fairbanks.....  | W. H. Gibbs       |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                    |                                                                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                    | William Paxton, jr.                                                            |
| Clerk .....                        | H. J. Macdonell                                                                |
| Auditors .....                     | Thos. Lawlor and Joseph Dickey.                                                |
| Board of Audit .....               | J. Ham Perry and S. B. Fairbanks                                               |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                 | R. J. Gunn.                                                                    |
| Inspectors of Weights and Measures | Walter Coulthard for South Riding<br>and Hugh A. Campbell for North<br>Riding. |
| Caretaker of Court House.....      | John Welton.                                                                   |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                    |                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Brock—Rev. A. Currie.              | Scott—George Abrahams.         |
| Mara and Rama—Rev. K. A. Campbell. | Thorah—Rev. David Watson.      |
| Pickering—Rev. W. R. Ross.         | Uxbridge—Rev. James Douglass.  |
| Reach and Scugog—James Baird.      | Whitby—Rev. K. MacLennan.      |
|                                    | East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton. |

Grammar School Trustees—Whitby—John Ham Perry, Dr. Tucker, and G. H. Dartnell. Oshawa—F. W. Glen, S. B. Fairbanks and W. H. Gibbs. Uxbridge—Joseph Gould, J. P. Plank, I. G. Crosby, A. D. Weeks, Dr. Bascom and Eli Hilborn. Manilla—Rev. Alexander McFadyen, Rev. D. McGrigor, Malcolm Gillespie, G. H. Horn. Richard Edwards and Dr. Oakley. Port Perry—Rev. Geo. Jamieson, E. Major, W. M. Cochrane, Harris Burnham, Herbert L. Ebbels and James Jewett.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1871.

GEORGE WHEELER, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.                  |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Brock.....             | John Hall Thompson..... | George Shier                    |
| Mara.....              | Philip McRae.....       | William McPhee                  |
| Pickering.....         | Truman P. White.....    | John Miller and<br>John Haight. |
| Rama.....              | Thomas McDermott.....   |                                 |
| Reach.....             | Adam Gordon.....        | Noah Bates<br>James Holman      |
| Scugog.....            | William S. Sexton.....  |                                 |
| Thorah.....            | Peter Walls.....        |                                 |
| Uxbridge.....          | George Wheler.....      | Thomas Todd                     |
| Whitby Township.....   | John Wills.....         | Henry Bickle                    |
| East Whitby.....       | James O. Guy.....       | John Smith                      |
| Town of Whitby.....    | Thomas H. McMillan..... | M. O'Donovan                    |
| Village of Oshawa..... | S. B. Fairbanks.....    | W. H. Gibbs                     |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                    |                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                    | William Paxton, jr.                                                              |
| Clerk .....                        | H. J. Macdonell.                                                                 |
| Auditors .....                     | J. W. Caldwell Brown and Thos.<br>Lawlor.                                        |
| Board of Audit.....                | Jno. Ham Perry and Thos. H. Mc-<br>Millan.                                       |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                 | R. J. Gunn.                                                                      |
| Inspectors of Weights and Measures | Walter Coulthard for South Rid-<br>ing and Hugh A. Campbell for<br>North Riding. |
| Caretaker of Court House.....      | John Welton.                                                                     |

## Local Superintendents of Common Schools.

|                                         |                                |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Brock—Rev. A. Currie.                   | Scott—George Abrahams.         |
| Mara and Rama — Rev. K. A.<br>Campbell. | Thorah—Rev. D. Watson.         |
| Pickering—Rev. W. R. Ross.              | Uxbridge—Rev. James Douglass.  |
| Reach and Scugog—James Baird.           | Whitby—Rev. Mr. Ballantyne.    |
|                                         | East Whitby—Rev. Dr. Thornton. |

Grammar School Trustees.—Whitby—Dr. Tucker, G. H. Dartnell, and John Ham Perry. Oshawa—S. B. Fairbanks, W. H. Gibbs and F. W. Glen. Uxbridge—Ira G. Crosby, A. D. Weeks, Dr. Bascom, Eli Hilborn, Joseph Gould and J. P. Plank, Manilla—Malcolm Gillespie,

G. H. Horn, Richard Edwards, J. R. Oxenden, Rev. D. McGrigor and Thos. Wylie. Port Perry—W. M. Cochrane, Harris Burnham, Herbert L. Ebbels, James Jewett, Rev. George Jamieson and Alex. Campbell.

Inspector of Public Schools.....James McBrien.

Board of Examiners—The County Inspector, Mr. G. Y. Smith, Rev. A. MacLennan, Rev. A. Currie and Rev. Dr. Thornton.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1872.

W. H. GIBBS, Esq., Warden,

| MUNICIPALITIES.          | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.                               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Brock.....               | John Hall Thompson..... | George Shier                                 |
| Mara.....                | Philip McRae.....       | F. Warren                                    |
| Pickering.....           | Truman P. White.....    | John Miller and<br>Stephen K. Brown          |
| Rama.....                | Thomas McDermott.....   |                                              |
| Reach.....               | Adam Gordon.....        | Noah Bates<br>James Holman<br>Robert Rowland |
| Scott.....               | George Smith.....       |                                              |
| Seugog.....              | Wm. S. Sexton.....      |                                              |
| Thorah.....              | Chas. Robinson.....     |                                              |
| Uxbridge.....            | Anson T. Button.....    | Samuel Widdifield                            |
| Whitby Township.....     | J. B. Bickell.....      | John Tweedie                                 |
| East Whitby.....         | James O. Guy.....       | John Smith                                   |
| Town of Whitby.....      | T. H. McMillan.....     | M. O'Donovan                                 |
| Village of Oshawa.....   | W. H. Gibbs.....        | W. F. Cowan                                  |
| Village of Port Perry... | Joseph Bigelow.....     |                                              |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                      |                                            |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....      | William Paxton, jr.                        |
| Clerk .....          | Hugh J. Macdonell.                         |
| Auditors.....        | J. W. Caldwell Brown and Thomas<br>Lawlor. |
| Board of Audit ..... | Jno. H. Perry and Thos. H. Mc-<br>Millan.  |
| Gaol Surgeon .....   | R. J. Gunn.                                |



Caretaker of Court House.....Nathaniel Blow.  
 Inspector of Public Schools.....James McBrien.  
 Board of Examiners .....Revs. A. McLennan, A. Currie, Dr.  
 Thornton and Mr. G. Y. Smith.

Trustees of High Schools.—Whitby—G. H. Dartnell, John Ham  
 Perry and Dr. Tucker. Oshawa—W. H. Gibbs, F. W. Glen and John  
 Cowan. Uxbridge—Dr. Bascom, Eli Hilborn, Joseph Gould, J. P.  
 Plank, I. G. Crosby and A. D. Weeks. Manilla—Richard Edwards, J.  
 R. Oxenden, Rev. D. McGrigor, Thos. Wylie, G. Horn and George  
 Thompson. Port Perry—H. L. Ebbels, James Jewett, Rev. George  
 Jamieson, Dr. F. Oakley, Charles Marsh and E. Mundy.

### COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1873.

JAMES O. GUY, Esq., Warden,

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.                     |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Brock.....                | Malcolm Gillespie..... | Henry Brethour and<br>George Shier |
| Mara.....                 | Philip McRae.....      | J. P. Foley                        |
| Pickering.....            | Truman P. White.....   | S. K. Brown and Jo<br>Miller       |
| Reach.....                | James Graham.....      | James Holman and<br>Mungo Weir     |
| Rama.....                 | James McDermott.....   |                                    |
| Scott.....                | George Smith.....      | Robert Rowland                     |
| Scugog.....               | William S. Sexton..... |                                    |
| Thorah.....               | Charles Robinson.....  |                                    |
| Uxbridge.....             | John B. Feasby.....    | Benjamin Parker                    |
| Whitby Township.....      | J. B. Bickell.....     | B. F. Campbell                     |
| East Whitby.....          | James O. Guy.....      | John Smith                         |
| Town of Whitby.....       | M. O'Donovan.....      | James Campbell                     |
| Village of Oshawa.....    | W. F. Cowan.....       | F. W. Glen                         |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joseph Bigelow.....    |                                    |
| Uxbridge Village.....     | Joseph Gould.....      |                                    |



## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | Peter Taylor.                                                      |
| Clerk .....                      | Hugh J. Macdonell.                                                 |
| Auditors.....                    | J. W. C. Brown and R. J. Yarnold.                                  |
| Board of Audit .....             | J. S. M. Wilcox and John Miller.                                   |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                        |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Nathaniel Blow.                                                    |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                     |
| Board of Examiners .....         | Revs. A. McLennan, A. Currie, Dr.<br>Thornton and Mr. G. Y. Smith. |

Trustees of High Schools.—Whitby—John Ham Perry, Dr. Tucker and D. Ormiston. Oshawa—F. W. Glen, John Cowan and W. H. Gibbs. Uxbridge—J. P. Plank, A. D. Weeks and Dr. Bascom. Port Perry—Charles Marsh, E. Mundy and James Jewett. Manilla—Rev. D. McGrigor, Thomas Wylie, G. Horn, George Thompson, William Thompson and R. Edwards.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1874.

PHILIP McRAE, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.                      |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Brock.....             | Malcolm Gillespie..... | Henry Brethour and<br>Wm. Cowan     |
| Mara.....              | Philip McRae.....      | I. P. Foley                         |
| Pickering.....         | Truman P. White.....   | S. K. Brown and<br>Samuel J. Green  |
| Rama.....              | James McDermott.....   |                                     |
| Reach.....             | James Graham.....      | James Holman and<br>George St. John |
| Scott.....             | George Smith.....      | Robert Rowland                      |
| Seugog.....            | Samuel Platten.....    |                                     |
| Thorah.....            | Charles Robinson.....  |                                     |
| Uxbridge Township..... | John B. Feasby.....    | Benjamin Parker                     |
| Whitby Township.....   | J. B. Bickell.....     | B. F. Campbell                      |
| East Whitby.....       | James O. Guy.....      | John Smith                          |
| Town of Whitby.....    | M. O'Donovan.....      | N. Ray                              |

|                           |                     |                |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Village of Oshawa.....    | W. F. Cowan.....    | Dr. Wm. McGill |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joseph Bigelow..... |                |
| Uxbridge Village.....     | Isaac J. Gould..... |                |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | William Laing.                                                     |
| Clerk .....                      | H. J. Macdonell.                                                   |
| Auditors.....                    | R. H. Lawder, G. H. Grierson.                                      |
| Board of Audit .....             | J. S. M. Wilcox, B. F. Campbell.                                   |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                        |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Nathaniel Blow.                                                    |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                     |
| Board of Examiners .....         | Revs. A. McLennan, A. Currie, Dr.<br>Thornton and Mr. G. Y. Smith. |

Trustees of High Schools.—Whitby—Dr. Tucker, D. Ormiston and John Ham Perry. Oshawa—John Cowan, W. H. Gibbs and F. W. Glen. Uxbridge—A. D. Weeks, Dr. Bascom and J. P. Plank. Port Perry—E. Mundy, James Jewett and Charles Marsh. Cannington—Wesley Brandon, Richard Edwards and Archibald Sinclair.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1875.

GEORGE SMITH, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES. | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES.                       |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Brock.....      | Malcolm Gillespie..... | Henry Brethour and<br>George Shier   |
| Mara.....       | James P. Foley.....    | John H. Seager                       |
| Pickering.....  | John Miller.....       | S. K. Brown and<br>Samuel J. Green   |
| Reach.....      | Abel W. Ewers.....     | James Holman and<br>George St. John. |
| Rama.....       | James McPherson.....   |                                      |
| Scott.....      | George Smith.....      | Robert Rowland                       |
| Scugog.....     | Samuel Platten.....    |                                      |
| Thorah.....     | George R. Proctor..... |                                      |

|                           |                     |                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Uxbridge Township.....    | John B. Feasby..... | Benjamin Parker |
| Whitby Township.....      | J. B. Bickell.....  | B. F. Campbell  |
| East Whitby.....          | James O. Guy.....   | Richard Luke (  |
| Town of Whitby.....       | M. O'Donovan.....   | Major Harper    |
| Village of Oshawa.....    | W. F. Cowan.....    | William McGill  |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joseph Bigelow..... |                 |
| Uxbridge Village.....     | Isaac J. Gould..... |                 |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | William Laing.                                                       |
| Clerk .....                      | Hugh J. Macdonell.                                                   |
| Auditors.....                    | R. H. Lawder, C. E. Grierson.                                        |
| Board of Audit .....             | Frederick Mun and J. B. Bickell.                                     |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn. ...                                                      |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Nathaniel Blow.                                                      |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                       |
| Board of Examiners .....         | Revs. A. Maclellan and A. Currie,<br>David Ormiston and G. Y. Smith. |

Trustees of High Schools—Whitby—D. Ormiston, J. H. Perry and Dr. Tucker. Oshawa—W. H. Gibbs, F. W. Glenn and John Cowan. Uxbridge—Dr. Bascom, J. P. Plank and A. D. Weeks. Port Perry—James Jewett, Charles Marsh and E. Mundy. Cannington—Richard Edwards, A. Sinclair and Wesley Brandon.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1876.

JOHN MILLER, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES. | REEVES.           | DEPUTY REEVES.                    |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Brock.....      | George Shier..... | Henry Brethour and<br>Thomas Amey |
| Mara.....       | Philip McRae..... | John H. Seager                    |

|                          |                      |                                    |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Pickering.....           | John Miller.....     | S. K. Brown, Samuel J. Green.      |
| Rama.....                | James McPherson..... |                                    |
| Reach.....               | Abel W. Ewers.....   | George St. John and Peter Christie |
| Scott.....               | George Smith.....    | Robert Rowland ...                 |
| Seugog.....              | James Graham.....    |                                    |
| Thorah.....              | N. F. Paterson.....  | D. Ross                            |
| Uxbridge Township.....   | John B. Feasby.....  | Benjamin Parker and Henry James    |
| Whitby Township.....     | J. B. Bickell.....   | B. F. Campbell                     |
| East Whitby.....         | R. Luke.....         | J. Lick                            |
| Town of Whitby.....      | Yeoman Gibson.....   | Major Harper                       |
| Village of Oshawa.....   | Dr. Francis Rae..... | Dr. Wm. McGill                     |
| Village of Port Perry... | Joshua Wright.....   |                                    |
| Uxbridge Village.....    | George Wheler.....   |                                    |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | William Laing.                                                       |
| Clerk .....                      | H. J. Macdonell.                                                     |
| Auditors.....                    | G. H. Grierson and R. H. Lawder.                                     |
| Board of Audit .....             | J. B. Bickell and Fred Mun.                                          |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                          |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | N. Blow.                                                             |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                       |
| Board of Examiners .....         | Revs. A. Maclellan and A. Currie,<br>David Ormiston and G. Y. Smith. |

Trustees of High Schools.—Whitby—John Ham Perry, Dr. Tucker and D. Ormiston. Oshawa—F. W. Glen, John Cowan and Dr. Curn. Port Perry—Charles Marsh, E. Mundy and James Jewett. Uxbridge—J. P. Plank, A. D. Weeks and Dr. Bascom.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1877.

YEOMAN GIBSON, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES                                          |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Brock.....                | Malcolm Gillespie..... | Robert Cunningham<br>Thomas Amey                       |
| Mara.....                 | Philip McRae.....      | John H. Seager                                         |
| Pickering.....            | Truman P. White.....   | Samuel J. Green<br>Sylvester Mackey<br>Peter R. Hoover |
| Rama.....                 | Thomas McDermott.....  |                                                        |
| Reach.....                | Abel W. Ewers.....     | Peter Christie<br>John Mowbray<br>Robert Rowland       |
| Scott.....                | George Smith.....      |                                                        |
| Seugog.....               | James Graham.....      |                                                        |
| Thorah.....               |                        | George F. Bruce                                        |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | George R. Proctor..... | Benjamin Parker                                        |
|                           | John B. Feasby.....    | Henry James                                            |
| Whitby Township.....      | J. B. Bickell.....     | Daniel Holliday                                        |
| East Whitby.....          | Jerry Lick.....        | Richard Mothersill                                     |
| Town of Whitby.....       | Yeoman Gibson.....     | John Blow                                              |
| Village of Oshawa.....    | Francis Rae.....       | Aaron P. Cameron<br>Wm. Stephenson                     |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joshua Wright.....     |                                                        |
| Uxbridge Town.....        | George Wheler.....     |                                                        |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | William Laing.                                                       |
| Clerk .....                      | H. J. Macdonell, John Shier                                          |
| Auditors.....                    | G. H. Grierson and R. H. Lawder.                                     |
| Board of Audit .....             | J. B. Bickell and Frederick Mun.                                     |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                          |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | N. Blow.                                                             |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                       |
| Board of Examiners .....         | Revs. A. MacLennan and A. Currie,<br>David Ormiston and G. Y. Smith. |

Trustees of High Schools.—Whitby—Dr. Tucker, D. Ormiston and John Ham Perry. Oshawa—John Cowan, Dr. Coburn and G. H. Grierson. Port Perry—E. Mundy, James Jewett and Chas. Marsh. Uxbridge—A. D. Weeks, Dr. Bascom and Rev. J. Davidson.



## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1878.

MALCOLM GILLESPIE, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.         | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.                                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Brock.....              | Malcolm Gillespie.....  | Robert Cunningham<br>Thomas Amey                       |
| Mara.....               | Philip McRae.....       | Timothy O'Leary                                        |
| Pickering.....          | John Miller.....        | Samuel J. Green, Pe<br>R. Hoover and John<br>I. Spink. |
| Rama.....               | James McPherson.....    |                                                        |
| Reach.....              | George St. John.....    | John Mowbray and<br>Peter Christie                     |
| Scott.....              | George Smith.....       | Robert Rowland                                         |
| Scugog.....             | James Graham.....       |                                                        |
| Thorah.....             | John A. Proctor.....    |                                                        |
| Uxbridge Township.....  | John B. Feasby.....     | Benjamin Parker and<br>Henry James                     |
| Whitby Township.....    | J. B. Bickell.....      | Malcolm McTaggart                                      |
| East Whitby.....        | Richard Mothersill..... | William Smith                                          |
| Town of Whitby.....     | Major Harper.....       | John Blow                                              |
| Village of Oshawa.....  | Francis Rae.....        | William Dickie and<br>Frank E. Gibbs                   |
| Village of Port Perry.. | Joshua Wright.....      |                                                        |
| Uxbridge Town.....      | George Wheler.....      |                                                        |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | William Laing.                                                       |
| Clerk .....                      | John Shier.                                                          |
| Auditors.....                    | G. H. Grierson and R. H. Lawder.                                     |
| Board of Audit .....             | J. B. Bickell and Frederick Mun.                                     |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                          |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | N. Blow.                                                             |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                       |
| Board of Examiners .....         | Revs. A. MacLennan and A. Currie,<br>David Ormiston and G. Y. Smith. |



Trustees of High Schools.—Whitby—D. Ormiston, John Ham Perry and Dr. Tucker. Oshawa—Dr. Coburn, G. H. Grierson and John Cowan. Port Perry—James Jewett, Charles Marsh and E. Mundy. Uxbridge—Dr. Bascom, Rev. J. Davidson and Ira G. Crosby.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1879.

JAMES GRAHAM, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Brock.....                | Malcolm Gillespie.....  | Robert Cunningham<br>Henry Brethour                                                                                        |
| Mara.....                 | Philip McRae.....       | Tinothy O'Leary                                                                                                            |
| Pickering.....            | John Miller.....        | Peter R. Hoover<br>Thomas Barnard<br>William Forrester                                                                     |
| Rama.....                 | James McPherson.....    |                                                                                                                            |
| Reach.....                | Peter Christie.....     | Joshua Dobson<br>Leonard Burnett<br>Robert Rowland                                                                         |
| Scott.....                | George Smith.....       |                                                                                                                            |
| Scugog.....               | James Graham.....       |                                                                                                                            |
| Thorah.....               | George F. Bruce.....    | Charles Galloway                                                                                                           |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | John B. Feasby.....     | Benjamin Parker<br>Henry James<br>John I. Smith.....<br>Wm. Smith.....<br>Geo. Hodder, Geo. F.<br>Blamey.<br>Jas. Campbell |
| Whitby Township.....      | James B. Bickell.....   |                                                                                                                            |
| East Whitby.....          | Richard Mothersill..... |                                                                                                                            |
| Town of Oshawa.....       | Francis Rae.....        |                                                                                                                            |
| Town of Whitby.....       | Nathaniel Ray.....      |                                                                                                                            |
| Cannington Village.....   | John Sharp.....         |                                                                                                                            |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joshua Wright.....      |                                                                                                                            |
| Uxbridge Village.....     | Isaac J. Gould.....     |                                                                                                                            |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Treasurer ..... Wm. Laing.  
 Clerk ..... John Shier.  
 Auditors..... Samuel. H. Christian and Robt. H.  
 Lawder.

|                                  |                                                                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Board of Audit.....              | G. H. Grierson and Joshua Wright                                          |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                               |
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell.                                                      |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | N. Blow.                                                                  |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | Jas. McBrien.                                                             |
| Board of Examiners .....         | David Ormiston, B.A., Archibald<br>Currie, M.A., and E. Cockburn,<br>M.A. |

Trustees of High Schools.—Whitby—John Ham Perry, A. P. Johnston and D. Ormiston. Oshawa—G. H. Grierson, John Cowan and W. H. Holland. Port Perry—Chas. Marsh, E. Mundy and Dr. Sangster. Uxbridge—Rev. J. Davidson, Ira G. Crosby and Dr. Bascom.

### COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1880.

JAMES McPHERSON, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.         | REEVES.                  | DEPUTY REEVES.                                        |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Brock.....              | Malcolm Gillespie.....   | Robert Cunningham<br>Henry Brethour                   |
| Mara.....               | Philip McRae.....        | Timothy O'Leary                                       |
| Pickering.....          | John Miller.....         | Peter R. Hoover<br>Thos. Barnard<br>William Forrester |
| Rama.....               | James McPherson.....     |                                                       |
| Reach.....              | Peter Christie.....      | Joshua Dobson<br>L. Burnett                           |
| Scott.....              | George Smith.....        | Robert Rowland                                        |
| Scugog.....             | James Graham.....        |                                                       |
| Thorah.....             | George F. Bruce.....     | Charles Thompson                                      |
| Uxbridge Township.....  | John B. Feasby.....      | Benjamin Parker<br>Charles Gould                      |
| Whitby Township.....    | J. B. Bickell.....       | John L. Smith                                         |
| East Whitby.....        | Richard Mothersill.....  | William Smith                                         |
| Oshawa.....             | Patrick A. Thornton..... | George Hodder, Jno.<br>W. Higginbotham                |
| Town of Whitby.....     | Charles King.....        | Yeoman Gibson                                         |
| Cannington Village....  | John Sharp.....          |                                                       |
| Village of Port Perry.. | Joshua Wright.....       |                                                       |
| Uxbridge Town.....      | Isaac J. Gould.....      |                                                       |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | William Laing.                                                                                 |
| Clerk .....                      | John Shier.                                                                                    |
| Auditors.....                    | S. H. Christian and R. H. Lawder.                                                              |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                                                                                |
| Accounts.....                    | G. H. Grierson and Joshua Wright                                                               |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                                                    |
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell.                                                                           |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | N. Blow.                                                                                       |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                                                 |
| Board of Examiners .....         | David Ormiston, B. A., Archibald<br>Currie, Rev. Mr. Eastman, M. D.,<br>and F. Cockburn, M. A. |

## Trustees of High Schools.

Whitby—Arthur Johnston, David Ormiston and G. Y. Smith.  
 Oshawa—John Cowan, W. H. Holland and Geo. H. Grierson.  
 Port Perry—E. Mundy, John H. Sangster and Charles Marsh.  
 Uxbridge—Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom and Joseph Gould.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1881.

PETER CHRISTIE, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.      | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.                                       |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Brock.....           | Robert Cunningham.....  | Thomas Amey<br>James Bryan                           |
| Mara.....            | Philip McRae.....       | Timothy O'Leary                                      |
| Pickering.....       | John Miller.....        | Peter R. Hoover<br>Joseph Monkhouse<br>Wm. Forrester |
| Rama.....            | James McPherson.....    |                                                      |
| Reach.....           | Pater Christie.....     | Joshua Dobson<br>Leonard Burnett<br>Robert Rowland   |
| Scott.....           | George Smith.....       |                                                      |
| Scugog.....          | James Graham.....       |                                                      |
| Thorah.....          | George F. Bruce.....    | Charles Thompson                                     |
| Whitby Township..... | James B. Bickell.....   | John L. Smith                                        |
| East Whitby.....     | Richard Mothersill..... | William Smith                                        |

|                           |                     |                                                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Oshawa.....               | John S. Larke.....  | George H. Pedlar<br>James C. Smith<br>Jeremiah Long |
| Town of Whitby.....       | James Campbell..... |                                                     |
| Cannington Village.....   | John Sharp.....     |                                                     |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joshua Wright.....  |                                                     |
| Uxbridge Town.....        | Isaac J. Gould..... |                                                     |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | James B. Laing.                                                                                   |
| Clerk .....                      | John Shier.                                                                                       |
| Auditors.....                    | S. H. Christian and R. H. Lawder.                                                                 |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                                                                                   |
| Accounts.....                    | G. H. Grierson and Joshua Wright                                                                  |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                                                       |
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell.                                                                              |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | N. Blow.                                                                                          |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                                                    |
| Board of Examiners .....         | David Ormiston, B. A., G. Y.<br>Smith, LL. B., Archibald Currie,<br>M. A., and E. Cockburn, M. A. |

## Trustees of High Schools.

Whitby—Rev. J. J. Cameron, David Ormiston and G. Y. Smith.  
 Oshawa—John Cowan, W. H. Holland and Geo. H. Grierson.  
 Port Perry—E. Mundy, John H. Sangster and Charles Marsh.  
 Uxbridge—Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom and Joseph Gould.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1882.

GEORGE F. BRUCE, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES. | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES                                                                                               |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Brock.....      | Robert Cunningham..... | Henry Brethour<br>James St. John<br>Timothy O'Leary<br>Peter R. Hoover<br>Joseph Monkhouse<br>Wm. Forrester |
| Mara.....       | Philip McRae.....      |                                                                                                             |
| Pickering.....  | John Miller.....       |                                                                                                             |

|                           |                         |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Rama.....                 | James McPherson.....    |                  |
| Reach.....                | Peter Christie.....     | Joshua Dobson    |
|                           |                         | Leonard Burnett  |
| Scott.....                | George Smith.....       | Robert Garland   |
| Scugog.....               | James Graham.....       |                  |
| Thorah.....               | George F. Bruce.....    | Charles Thompson |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | Benjamin Parker.....    | Charles Gould    |
|                           |                         | Edward S. Shaw   |
| Whitby Township.....      | John L. Smith.....      | John Davidson    |
| East Whitby.....          | Richard Mothersill..... | William Smith    |
| Village of Oshawa.....    | John S. Larke.....      | James C. Smith   |
|                           |                         | Charles A. Jones |
|                           |                         | Jeremiah Long    |
| Town of Whitby.....       | Nicholas W. Brown.....  |                  |
| Cannington Village.....   | Wesley Brandon.....     |                  |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Richard Jones.....      |                  |
| Uxbridge Town.....        | Isaac J. Gould.....     |                  |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | James R. Laing.                   |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.                 |
| Auditors.....                    | S. H. Christian and R. H. Lawder. |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                   |
| Accounts.....                    | Joshua Wright and John Miller.    |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                       |
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell.              |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Jonathan Wolfenden.               |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                    |
| Board of Examiners .....         | David Ormiston, B. A., G. Y.      |
|                                  | Smith, LL. B., Archibald Currie,  |
|                                  | M. A., and E. Cockburn, M.A.      |

## Trustees of High Schools.

Whitby—Rev. J. J. Cameron, David Ormiston and G. Y. Smith.  
 Oshawa—John Cowan, W. H. Holland and G. H. Grierson.  
 Port Perry—E. Mundy, John H. Sangster and Charles Marsh.  
 Uxbridge—Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom and Joseph Gould.



## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1883.

ISAAC J. GOULD, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES     |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| East Whitby.....          | William Smith.....     | Jas. Ross         |
| Town of Oshawa.....       | John S. Larke.....     | Wm. T. Pringle    |
|                           |                        | Wm. King          |
| Town of Whitby.....       | John Blow.....         | Jeremiah Long.    |
| Whitby Township.....      | John L. Smith.....     | J. R. Mathewson   |
| Pickering.....            | Peter R. Hoover.....   | Jos. Monkhouse    |
|                           |                        | William Forrester |
|                           |                        | John Mitchell     |
|                           |                        | Wm. Hubbard       |
| Scugog.....               | William Bateman.....   |                   |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Henry Gordon.....      |                   |
| Reach.....                | Peter Christie.....    | Joshua Dobson     |
|                           |                        | Leonard Burnett   |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | Benjamin Parker.....   | Charles Gould     |
|                           |                        | Edward S. Shaw    |
| Uxbridge Village.....     | Isaac J. Gould.....    |                   |
| Brock.....                | Robt. Cunningham .. .. | Henry Brethour    |
|                           |                        | James St. John    |
| Cannington Village.....   | Wesley Brandon.....    |                   |
| Thorah.....               | Geo. F. Bruce.....     | Charles Thompson  |
| Mara.....                 | Philip McRae.....      | Timothy O'Leary   |
| Scott.....                | Robt. Rowland.....     | John Thompson     |
| Rama.....                 | Jas. McPherson.....    |                   |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Treasurer ..... James B. Laing.  
 Clerk ..... John E. Farewell.  
 Auditors..... G. H. Grierson and Donald McKay  
 Board of Audit, Criminal Justice  
   Accounts ..... Joshua Wright and John Miller.  
 Gaol Surgeon ..... R. J. Gunn.  
 Solicitor..... John E. Farewell.



|                                  |                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Architect .....                  | A. Asa Post.                                                                                                             |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold.                                                                                                           |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Jonathan Wolfenden.                                                                                                      |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                                                                           |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, David Ormiston,<br>B. A., Rev. Archibald Currie, M.<br>A., Rev. E. Cockburn, M.A., G.<br>Y. Smith, LL. B. |

Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute—Rev. J. J. Cameron, David Ormiston,<br>G. Y. Smith. |
| Oshawa High School—John Cowan, W. H. Holland, James O. Guy.                     |
| Port Perry High School—E. Mundy, John H. Sangster, Charles<br>Marsh.            |
| Uxbridge High School—Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom, Joseph Gould.                |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1884.

JOHN LAWRENCE SMITH, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.        | -REEVES.              | DEPUTY REEVES.     |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Town of Whitby.....    | Jeremiah Long.....    | Henry Jeffrey      |
| Town of Oshawa.....    | John S. Larke.....    | James C. Smith     |
|                        |                       | Luther K. Murton   |
| East Whitby.....       | William Smith.....    | James Ross         |
| Whitby Township.....   | John L. Smith.....    | Jas. R. Matthewson |
| Pickering.....         | Joseph Monkhouse..... | William Forrester  |
|                        |                       | John Mitchell      |
|                        |                       | James Percy        |
|                        |                       | Sylvester Mackie   |
| Reach.....             | Joshua Dobson.....    | Leonard Burnett    |
|                        |                       | James McFarlane    |
| Uxbridge Township..... | Benjamin Parker.....  | Charles Gould      |
|                        |                       | Thomas Todd        |
| Uxbridge Village.      | Reuben P. Harman..... |                    |

|                           |                        |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Scott.....                | George Thompson.....   | John Thompson    |
| Thorah.....               | Alexander McRae.....   | Charles Galloway |
| Mara.....                 | Philip McRae.....      | Timothy O'Leary  |
| Rama.....                 | James McPherson.....   |                  |
| Cannington Village.....   | William McPherson..... |                  |
| Bröck.....                | Robert Cunningham..... | William Baird    |
|                           |                        | James St. John   |
| Seugog.....               | William Bateman.....   |                  |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Henry Gordon.....      |                  |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | James B. Laing.                                                                                                           |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.                                                                                                         |
| Auditors.....                    | S. H. Christian and B. F. Campbell.                                                                                       |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                                                                                                           |
| Accounts .....                   | Joshua Wright and John Miller.                                                                                            |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                                                                                                               |
| Solicitor.....                   | John E. Farewell.                                                                                                         |
| Architect .....                  | A. Asa Post.                                                                                                              |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold.                                                                                                            |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Francis Linton.                                                                                                           |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                                                                            |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, David Ormiston,<br>B. A., Rev. Archibald Currie, M.<br>A., Rev. E. Cockburn, M. A., G.<br>Y. Smith, LL. B. |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Rev. J. J. Cameron, David Ormiston,  
G. Y. Smith.

Oshawa High School—John Cowan, W. H. Holland, James O. Guy.

Port Perry High School—E. Mundy, John H. Sangster, Charles Marsh.

Uxbridge High School—Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom, Joseph Gould.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1885.

HENRY GORDON, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES                                                                                      |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | George F. Bruce.....   |                                                                                                    |
| Brock.....                | Malcolm Gillespie..... | J. Glendenning<br>William Walker                                                                   |
| Cannington Village.....   | William McPherson..... |                                                                                                    |
| East Whitby.....          | William Smith.....     | James Ross                                                                                         |
| Mara.....                 | Timothy O'Leary.....   | Peter Thompson                                                                                     |
| Town of Oshawa.....       | John S. Larke.....     | James C. Smith<br>I. K. Murton<br>James Percy<br>Sylvester Mackie<br>J. L. Palmer<br>George Parker |
| Pickering.....            | Joseph Monkhouse.....  |                                                                                                    |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Henry Gordon.....      |                                                                                                    |
| Reach.....                | Joshua Dobson.....     | Leonard Burnett<br>J. McFarlane                                                                    |
| Rama.....                 | James McPherson.....   |                                                                                                    |
| Scott.....                | Allen Gray.....        | John Thompson                                                                                      |
| Scugog.....               | William Bateman.....   |                                                                                                    |
| Thorah.....               | Alexander McRae.....   | Charles Galloway                                                                                   |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | Charles Gould.....     | S. A. Flumerfelt<br>Thomas Todd                                                                    |
| Uxbridge Village.....     | Reuben P. Harman.....  |                                                                                                    |
| Town of Whitby.....       | Jeremiah Long.....     | Henry Jeffrey                                                                                      |
| Whitby Township.....      | J. R. Matthewson ..... | Hazzard Wilcox                                                                                     |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Treasurer .....                  | James B. Laing.                        |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.                      |
| Auditors.....                    | S. H. Christian and T. H. Glendenning. |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                        |
| Accounts .....                   | G. H. Grierson and John Miller.        |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                            |

|                                  |                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell.                                                                                                   |
| Architect .....                  | A. A. Post.                                                                                                            |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold.                                                                                                         |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Francis Linton.                                                                                                        |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                                                                         |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, David Ormiston,<br>B. A., Rev. Archibald Currie, M.<br>A., Rev. E. Cockburn, M. A., and<br>G. Y. Smith. |

#### Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                              |                                                     |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute— | Rev. J. J. Cameron, David Ormiston,<br>G. Y. Smith. |
| Oshawa High School—          | John Cowan, W. H. Holland and Jas. O. Guy.          |
| Port Perry High School—      | E. Mundy, John H. Sangster, Chas. Marsh.            |
| Uxbridge High School—        | Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom, Joseph Gould.         |

### COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1886.

CHARLES GOULD, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES       |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | George F. Bruce.....   | William Baird       |
| Brock.....                | James Glendenning..... | George St. John     |
| Cannington Village.....   | Wm. McPherson.....     | George E. Mowbray   |
| East Whitby.....          | William Smith.....     | Peter Thompson      |
| Mara.....                 | Timothy O'Leary.....   | L. K. Murton        |
| Town of Oshawa.....       | John S. Larke.....     | J. W. Higginbotham. |
| Pickering.....            | Joseph Monkhouse.....  | James Percy         |
|                           |                        | Sylvester Mackay    |
|                           |                        | James L. Palmer     |
|                           |                        | George Parker       |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joshua Curts.....      |                     |
| Reach.....                | S. H. Christian.....   | James McFarlane     |

|                        |                          |                  |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Rama.....              | James McPherson.....     | Peter Christie   |
| Scott.....             | Allan Gray.....          | John Thompson    |
| Scugog.....            | William Bateman.....     |                  |
| Thorah.....            | Alexander McRae.....     | Charles Galloway |
| Uxbridge Township..... | Charles Gould.....       | S. A. Flumerfelt |
|                        |                          | Thomas Todd      |
| Uxbridge Town.....     | Reuben P. Harman.....    |                  |
| Town of Whitby.....    | Henry Jeffrey (died).... | G. Y. Smith      |
|                        | G. Y. Smith.....         | W. J. Burns      |
| Whitby Township.....   | J. R. Matthewson.....    | H. W. Wilcox     |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                     | Charles Gould.                                                     |
| Treasurer .....                  | James B. Laing.                                                    |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.                                                  |
| Auditors.....                    | A. D. Williams and T. H. Glendenning.                              |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                                                    |
| Accounts .....                   | G. H. Grierson and John Miller.                                    |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | Dr. Robert J. Gunn.                                                |
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell.                                               |
| Architect .....                  | A. Asa Post.                                                       |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S.,                                           |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Frances Linton.                                                    |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien..                                                    |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, Archibald Currie,<br>M. D., and G. Y. Smith, LL. B. |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute—Rev. J. J. Cameron, M. A., David Ormiston, B. A., and G. Y. Smith, LL. B. |
| Oshawa High School—John Cowan, W. H. Holland and James O'Guy.                                         |
| Port Perry High School—E. Mundy, John H. Sangster and W. J. McMurtry.                                 |
| Uxbridge High School—Ira G. Crosby, James Bascom, M. D., and Rev. E. Cockburn, M. A.                  |



## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1887.

JOSEPH MONKHOUSE, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                  | DEPUTY REEVES                                                       |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | George F. Bruce.....     |                                                                     |
| Brock.....                | James Glendenning.....   | William Baird<br>George St. John                                    |
| Cannington Village.....   | William McPherson.....   |                                                                     |
| East Whitby.....          | George E. Mowbray.....   | Alex. McKenzie                                                      |
| Mara.....                 | Timothy O'Leary.....     | Peter Thompson                                                      |
| Town of Oshawa.....       | L. K. Murton.....        | William King<br>Walter Coulthard                                    |
| Pickering.....            | Joseph Monkhouse.....    | James Percy<br>Sylvester Mackay<br>James L. Palmer<br>George Parker |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joshua Curts.....        |                                                                     |
| Scott.....                | R. S. Webster.....       | John Thompson                                                       |
| Rama.....                 | William J. Treenouth.... |                                                                     |
| Reach.....                | Joshua Dobson.....       | James McFarlane<br>Peter Christie                                   |
| Scugog.....               | W. R. Ham.....           |                                                                     |
| Thorah.....               | Alex. McRae.....         | Charles Galloway                                                    |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | Charles Gould.....       | S. A. Flummerfelt<br>Thomas Todd                                    |
| Uxbridge Town.....        | R. P. Harman.....        |                                                                     |
| Town of Whitby.....       | G. Y. Smith.....         | W. J. Burns                                                         |
| Whitby Township.....      | J. R. Matthewson.....    | Alex. Wilson.                                                       |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Warden .....                     | Joseph Monkhouse                  |
| Treasurer .....                  | James B. Laing                    |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.                 |
| Auditors.....                    | Leonard Burnett, Michael Gleeson. |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                   |
| Accounts .....                   | G. H. Grierson and John Miller.   |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | R. J. Gunn.                       |

|                                  |                                                                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Solicitor.....                   | John E. Farewell.                                                |
| Architect .....                  | A. Asa Post.                                                     |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P.L.S.                                            |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Frances Linton.                                                  |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                   |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, Rev. Archibald<br>Currie, M. A., and G. Y. Smith, |

Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute—Rev. J. J. Cameron, M. A., David Ormiston, B. A., and G. Y. Smith, LL. B. |
| Oshawa High School—John Cowan, W. H. Holland and Jas. O. Guy.                                         |
| Port Perry High School—E. Mundy, John H. Sangster and W. J. McMurtry.                                 |
| Uxbridge High School—Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom, M. D., and Rev. E. Cockburn, M. A.                 |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1888

TIMOTHY O'LEARY, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES     |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | George F. Bruce.....   |                   |
| Brock.....                | William Baird.....     | George St. John   |
| Cannington Village.....   | William McPherson..... |                   |
| East Whitby.....          | George E. Mowbray..... | J. T. H. Hancock  |
| Mara.....                 | Timothy O'Leary.....   | Peter Thompson    |
| Oshawa.....               | L. K. Murton.....      | John S. Larke     |
|                           |                        | Walter Coulthard  |
| Pickering.....            | John Miller.....       | Sylvester Mackay  |
|                           |                        | James L. Palmer   |
|                           |                        | George Parker     |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joshua Curts.....      | Thomas Poucher    |
| Scott.....                | Allan Gray.....        | William M. Wilcox |
| Rama.....                 | W. J. Treemouth.....   | John Thompson     |
| Reach.....                | Donald McKay.....      |                   |
|                           |                        | James McFarlane   |
|                           |                        | Peter Christie    |

|                        |                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Scugog.....            | William Bateman.....   |                  |
| Thorah.....            | Alex. McRae.....       | Charles Galloway |
| Uxbridge Township..... | S. A. Flummerfelt..... | Charles Williams |
|                        |                        | Asa Millard      |
| Uxbridge Town.....     | William Hamilton.....  |                  |
| Town of Whitby.....    | G. Y. Smith.....       | James Rutledge   |
| Whitby Township.....   | J. R. Matthewson.....  | Alex. Wilson     |

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Warden .....                     | Timothy O'Leary.                  |
| Treasurer .....                  | James B. Laing.                   |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.                 |
| Auditors.....                    | Leonard Burnett, F. J. Gillespie. |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                   |
| Accounts .....                   | G. H. Grierson and John Miller.   |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | Dr. R. J. Gunn.                   |
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell.              |
| Architect .....                  | A. Asa Post.                      |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S.           |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Frances Linton.                   |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                    |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, Rev. Archibald     |
|                                  | Currie, M. A., and G. Y. Smith,   |
|                                  | LL. B.                            |

Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute—Rev. J. J. Cameron, M. A., David Ormiston, B. A., and G. Y. Smith, LL. B. |
| Oshawa High School—John Cowan, W. H. Holland and James O. Guy.                                        |
| Port Perry High School—E. Mundy, William McGill and W. J. McMurtry.                                   |
| Uxbridge High School—Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom, M. D., and Rev. E. Cockburn, M. A.                 |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1889.

JOHN SHORT LARKE, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES                                       |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | George F. Bruce.....   |                                                     |
| Brock.....                | James Glendenning..... | William Baird<br>George St. John                    |
| Cannington Village.....   | Adam Dobson, jr.....   |                                                     |
| East Whitby.....          | George E. Mowbray..... | John Ross                                           |
| Mara.....                 | Timothy O'Leary.....   | Duncan Graham                                       |
| Oshawa.....               | John S. Larke.....     | Walter Coulthard<br>John F. Tamblin                 |
| Pickering.....            | Sylvester Mackay ..... | Henry Westgate<br>Ralph R. Mowbray<br>George Parker |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joseph Bigelow.....    |                                                     |
| Reach.....                | Donald McKay.....      | James McFarlane<br>Peter Christie                   |
| Rama.....                 | W. J. Trenouth.....    |                                                     |
| Scott.....                | Allen Gray.....        | John Thompson                                       |
| Scugog.....               | W. R. Ham.....         |                                                     |
| Thorah.....               | Alexander McRae.....   | Charles Galloway                                    |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | S. A. Flummerfelt..... | Charles Williams<br>Asa Millard                     |
| Uxbridge Town.....        | Reuben P. Harman.....  |                                                     |
| Whitby Township.....      | J. R. Matthewson.....  | Stephen Medland                                     |
| Town of Whitby.....       | G. Y. Smith.....       | James Rutledge                                      |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Warden .....                     | John Short Larke.               |
| Treasurer .....                  | James B. Laing.                 |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.               |
| Auditors.....                    | Leonard Burnett, Robert O. Law. |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                 |
| Accounts .....                   | G. H. Grierson and John Miller. |

|                                  |                                                                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | Dr. R. J. Gunn.                                                          |
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell.                                                     |
| Architect .....                  | A. A. Post.                                                              |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S.                                                  |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Frances Linton.                                                          |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                           |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, Rev. Archibald<br>Currie, M. A., Geo. Y. Smith,<br>LL. B. |

Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                              |                                                                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute— | Dr. R. M. Bateman, David Ormiston, B.<br>A., G. Y. Smith, LL. B.    |
| Oshawa High School—          | John Cowan, W. H. Holland and James O. Guy.                         |
| Port Perry High School—      | F. M. Yarnold, William McGill and T. S.<br>Corrigan.                |
| Uxbridge High School—        | Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom, M. D., and<br>Rev. E. Cockburn, M. A. |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1890.

ALLAN GRAY, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.                 | DEPUTY REEVES.                                                                                              |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | Charles T. Young.....   |                                                                                                             |
|                           | G. R. Proctor.....      |                                                                                                             |
| Brock.....                | William Baird.....      | Malcolm McPhadden<br>Joseph Thompson                                                                        |
| Cannington Village.....   | S. H. Glassford.....    |                                                                                                             |
| East Whitby.....          | Richard Mothersill..... | John Ross                                                                                                   |
| Mara.....                 | Duncan Graham.....      | F. J. Gillespie                                                                                             |
| Oshawa.....               | John S. Larke.....      | Walter Coulthard<br>John F. Tambllyn<br>Henry Westgate<br>Ralph R. Mowbray<br>George Parker<br>James Boxall |
| Pickering.....            | John Miller.....        |                                                                                                             |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joseph Bigelow.....     |                                                                                                             |



|                        |                        |                                                               |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Reach.....             | Donald McKay .....     | Joshua Wright<br>Peter Christie<br>John Martin<br>Edmund Tink |
| Rama.....              | W. J. Trenouth.....    |                                                               |
| Scott.....             | Allan Gray.....        | John Thompson                                                 |
| Seugog.....            | W. R. Ham.....         |                                                               |
| Thorah.....            | Alex. McRae.....       | Charles Galloway                                              |
| Uxbridge Township..... | S. A. Flummerfelt..... | Charles Williams<br>Asa Millard                               |
| Uxbridge Town.....     | Reuben P. Harman.....  |                                                               |
| Whitby Township.....   | J. R. Metthewson.....  | Alex. Wilson                                                  |
| Town of Whitby.....    | James Rutledge.....    | William Noble                                                 |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                     | Allan Gray.                                                         |
| Treasurer .....                  | Donald McKay.                                                       |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.                                                   |
| Auditors.....                    | Thos. C. Foreman and Wm. Nelson                                     |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                                                     |
| Accounts .....                   | G. H. Grierson and John Wright.                                     |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | Dr. Robert J. Gunn.                                                 |
| Solicitor.....                   | John Edwin Farewell, Q. C.                                          |
| Architect .....                  | A. Asa Post.                                                        |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S.                                             |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Frances Linton.                                                     |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                      |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, Archibald Currie,<br>M. A., and G. Y. Smith, I.L. B. |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                              |                                                             |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute— | Dr. R. M. Bateman, David Ormiston,<br>B. A., L. T. Barclay. |
| Oshawa High School—          | James McMillan, W. H. Holland, and James<br>O. Guy.         |
| Port Perry High School—      | F. M. Yarnold, William McGill, J. W.<br>Meharry.            |
| Uxbridge High School—        | Hugh McKay, Joseph Bascom, M. D., James<br>Watt.            |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1891.

S. H. GLASSFORD, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.         | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES                                   |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....          | Thomas Treleaven.....  |                                                 |
| Brock.....              | George Shier.....      | George St. John<br>William J. Gibbs             |
| Cannington Village..... | S. H. Glassford.....   |                                                 |
| East Whitby.....        | John Ross.....         | Richard Mothersill                              |
| Mara.....               | Duncan Graham.....     | Francis J. Gillespie                            |
| Town of Oshawa.....     | Walter Coulthard.....  | J. F. Tamblyn<br>F. L. Fowke                    |
| Pickering.....          | George Parker.....     | Ralph R. Mowbray<br>George Gerow<br>Abram Boyer |
| Village of Port Perry.. | Joshua Wright.....     |                                                 |
| Reach.....              | John Martin.....       | Leonard Burnett<br>Thomas Allin                 |
| Rama.....               | W. J. Trenouth.....    |                                                 |
| Scott.....              | R. S. Webster.....     | Alexander Hardy                                 |
| Scugog.....             | Thomas Graham.....     |                                                 |
| Thorah.....             | Alexander McRae.....   | Donald A. Brown                                 |
| Uxbridge Township.....  | S. A. Flummerfelt..... | Charles Williams<br>Asa Millard                 |
| Uxbridge Town.....      | Harvey J. Gould.....   |                                                 |
| Whitby Township.....    | Alexander Wilson.....  | Charles Calder                                  |
| Town of Whitby.....     | James Rutledge.....    | Charles King                                    |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Warden .....                     | S. H. Glassford.                 |
| Treasurer .....                  | Donald McKay.                    |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell.                |
| Auditors.....                    | Thos. C. Foreman and Wm. Nelson. |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                  |
| Accounts .....                   | G. H. Grierson and Joshua Wright |

|                                  |                                                                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | Dr. R. J. Gunn.                                                            |
| Solicitor.....                   | John E. Farewell, Q. C.                                                    |
| Architect .....                  | A. Asa Post.                                                               |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S.                                                    |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Frances Linton.                                                            |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien.                                                             |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, Rev. Archibald<br>Currie, M. A., and G. Y. Smith,<br>LL. B. |

Trustees of Collegiate Insititute and High Schools.

|                              |                                                               |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute— | Dr. R. M. Bateman, L. T. Barclay and<br>David Ormiston, B. A. |
| Oshawa High School—          | James McMillan, James O. Guy and Robert<br>A. Ross.           |
| Port Perry High School—      | F. M. Yarnold, J. W. Meharry and Wm. Mc-<br>Gill.             |
| Uxbridge High School—        | Hugh McKay, Jas. Watt, Jos. Bascom, M.D.                      |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1892.

RICHARD MOTHERSILS, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.               | DEPUTY REEVES                                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | Thomas Treleaven..... |                                                |
| Brock.....                | George Shier.....     | Jas. Vrooman<br>William J. Gibbs               |
| Cannington Village.....   | J. T. V. May.....     |                                                |
| Mara.....                 | Duncan Graham.....    | F. J. Gillespie                                |
| Oshawa.....               | Walter Coulthard..... | J. F. Tamblyn<br>F. L. Fowke                   |
| Pickering.....            | George Parker.....    | R. R. Mowbray<br>George Gerow<br>Abraham Boyer |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joshua Wright.....    |                                                |
| Rama.....                 | W. J. Trenouth.....   |                                                |

---

|                        |                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Reach.....             | Leonard Burnett.....   | Thomas Allin<br>James Munroe |
| Scott.....             | John Blanchard.....    | W. J. Kester                 |
| Seugog.....            | Thomas Graham.....     |                              |
| Thorah.....            | Alexander McRae.....   | Donald A. Brown              |
| Uxbridge Town.....     | Harvey J. Gould.....   |                              |
| Uxbridge Township..... | S. A. Flummerfelt..... | Asa Millard                  |
|                        |                        | George Dowswell              |
| Town of Whitby.....    | James Rutledge.....    | Charles King                 |

---

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                     | Rich. Mothersill, Cedar Dale.        |
| Treasurer .....                  | Donald McKay, Whitby.                |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell, Whitby.            |
| Auditors.....                    | Thomas Forman, Port Perry.           |
|                                  | L. C. Hall, Oshawa.                  |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                      |
| Accounts .....                   | Geo. H. Grierson, Esq., Oshawa.      |
|                                  | Joshua Wright, Port Perry.           |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | Dr. Robert J. Gunn, Whitby.          |
| Solicitor.....                   | John E. Farewell, Q. C., Whitby.     |
| Architect .....                  | A. A. Post, Whitby.                  |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port Perry. |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Francis Linton, Whitby.              |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien, Port Perry.           |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, Port Perry; Rev.      |
|                                  | Archibald Currie, M. A., Sonya;      |
|                                  | George Young Smith, LL. B., Whitby.  |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                              |                                                                                     |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute— | Dr. R. M. Bateman, Pickering; David Ormiston, B. A., Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby. |
| Oshawa High School—          | James McMillan, Cedar Dale; Robert Mackie, James O. Guy, Oshawa.                    |
| Port Perry High School—      | F. M. Yarnold, Port Perry; William McGill, Port Perry; J. W. Meharry, Port Perry.   |
| Uxbridge High School—        | Ira G. Crosby, Joseph Bascom, M. D., Jas. Watt, Uxbridge.                           |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1893.

R. R. MOWBRAY, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.          | REEVES.                | DEPUTY REEVES                                            |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....           | Thomas Treleaven.....  |                                                          |
| Brock.....               | William Baird.....     | William J. Gibbs<br>James G. Umphrey                     |
| Cannington Village.....  | J. T. V. May.....      |                                                          |
| Mara.....                | Duncan Graham.....     | F. J. Gillespie                                          |
| Oshawa.....              | Walter Coulthard.....  | Eli S. Edmondson<br>William J. Hare                      |
| Pickering.....           | Ralph R. Mowbray.....  | George Gerow<br>Thomas Poucher<br>David Annis            |
| Village of Port Perry... | Joshua Wright.....     |                                                          |
| Rama.....                | W. J. Treneuth.....    |                                                          |
| Reach.....               | Leonard Burnett.....   | James Munroe<br>John M. Rea <sup>1</sup><br>W. J. Kester |
| Scott.....               | John Blanchard.....    |                                                          |
| Seugog.....              | Thomas Graham.....     |                                                          |
| Thorah.....              | Alexander McRae.....   | Donald A. Brown                                          |
| Uxbridge Town.....       | Harvey J. Gould.....   | John Hunter                                              |
| Uxbridge Township.....   | Asa Millard.....       | George Dowswell<br>James Walker<br>Charles King          |
| Town of Whitby.....      | James Rutledge.....    | John L. Smith                                            |
| Whitby Township.....     | Charles Calder.....    | John McGregor                                            |
| East Whitby.....         | George E. Mowbray..... |                                                          |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                    |                                                  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....       | R. R. Mowbray, Kinsale.                          |
| Treasurer .....    | Donald McKay, Whitby.                            |
| Clerk .....        | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                        |
| Auditors.....      | Geo. F. Bruce, Beaverton; M. Gleeson, Greenwood. |
| Gaol Surgeon ..... | Dr. Robert J. Gunn, Whitby.                      |



Solicitor..... John E. Farewell, Q. C., Whitby.  
Architect ..... A. A. Post, Whitby.  
County Surveyor..... W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S. Port  
Perry.  
Inspector of Public Schools..... James McBrien, Port Perry.  
Caretaker of Court House..... Francis Linton, Whitby.  
Board of Audit, Criminal Justice  
Accounts ..... G. H. Grierson, Oshawa; Joshua  
Wright, Port Perry.  
Board of Examiners ..... James McBrien, Port Perry; J. A.  
Underhill, Brooklin; George  
Young Smith, LL. B., Whitby.  
Special Commissioners of Roads  
and Bridges ..... R. R. Mowbray, Kinsale; Joshua  
Wright, Port Perry; James Rut-  
ledge, Whitby.

Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; David Ormis-  
ton, B.A., Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.  
Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robert Mackie, Osh-  
awa; James O. Guy, Oshawa.  
Port Perry High School—F. M. Yarnold, Port Perry; William McGill,  
Port Perry; Thomas Nicholls, Port Perry.  
Uxbridge High School—Ira G. Crosby, Horace Bascom, M. D., Jas.  
Watt, Uxbridge.

COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1894.

F. J. GILLESPIE, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.         | REEVES.               | DEPUTY REEVES                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....          | Thomas Treleaven..... |                               |
| Brock.....              | James Vrooman.....    | Wm. J. Gibbs<br>J. G. Umphrey |
| Cannington Village..... | S. H. Glassford.....  |                               |
| Mara.....               | F. J. Gillespie.....  | Wm. Broomfield                |

|                           |                        |                                                            |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Oshawa.....               | Walter Coulthard ..... | E. S. Edmondson<br>Wm. J. Hare                             |
| Pickering.....            | R. R. Mowbray.....     | Geo. Gerow<br>Thos. Poucher<br>Jas. Hilts<br>Wm. M. Wilcox |
| Village of Port Perry.... | J. W. Curts.....       | J. M. Real                                                 |
| Rama.....                 | George Cleavelly.....  | Wm. M. Weir                                                |
| Reach.....                | James Munroe.....      | W. J. Kester                                               |
| Scott.....                | John Blanchard.....    | P. D. McDougall                                            |
| Seugog.....               | W. R. Ham.....         | H. O'Brien                                                 |
| Thorah.....               | Donald A. Brown .....  | Geo. Dowsweil                                              |
| Uxbridge Town.....        | Harvey J. Gould.....   | Wm. H. Todd                                                |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | Asa Millard.....       | A. M. Ross                                                 |
| Town of Whitby.....       | Charles King.....      | John L. Smith                                              |
| Whitby Township.....      | Charles Calder.....    | John McGregor                                              |
| East Whitby.....          | George E. Mowbray..... |                                                            |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                 |                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                                    | F. J. Gillespie, Uptergrove.                                                                |
| Treasurer .....                                 | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                       |
| Clerk .....                                     | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                                   |
| Auditors.....                                   | Geo. F. Bruce, Beaverton; Wm. Nelson, Uxbridge.                                             |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                              | Dr. Robert J. Gunn, Whitby.                                                                 |
| Solicitor.....                                  | John E. Farewell, Q. C., Whitby.                                                            |
| Architect .....                                 | A. A. Post, Whitby.                                                                         |
| County Surveyor.....                            | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port Perry.                                                        |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                | James McBrien, Port Perry.                                                                  |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                   | Francis Linton, Whitby.                                                                     |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice                |                                                                                             |
| Accounts .....                                  | L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Joshua Wright, Port Perry.                                            |
| Board of Examiners .....                        | James McBrien, Port Perry; J. A. Underhill, Brooklin; George Young Smith, L. L. B., Whitby. |
| Special Commissioners on Roads and Bridges..... | F. J. Gillespie, Uptergrove; S. H. Glassford, Cannington; John Blanchard, Leaskdale.        |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; David Ormiston, B. A., Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robert Mackie, Oshawa; James O. Guy, Oshawa.

Port Perry High School—F. M. Yarnold, Port Perry; Wm. McGill, Port Perry; Thos. Nicholls, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Ira G. Crosby, Horace Bascom, M. D., Jas. Watt, Uxbridge.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1895.

HARVEY J. GOULD, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.               | DEPUTY REEVES                                                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | Thomas Treleaven..... |                                                               |
| Brock.....                | James Vrooman.....    | Wm. Brethour<br>John Wetherall.                               |
| Cannington Village.....   | W. H. Hoyle.....      |                                                               |
| Mara.....                 | F. J. Gillespie.....  | Wm. Broomfield                                                |
| Oshawa.....               | Walter Coulthard..... | E. S. Edmondson                                               |
| Pickering.....            | George Gerow.....     | Wm. J. Hare<br>Thomas Poucher<br>R. R. Mowbray<br>James Hilts |
| Village of Port Perry.... | Joshua W. Curtis..... | Wm. M. Wilcox                                                 |
| Reach.....                | James Munroe.....     | J. M. Real<br>W. M. Weir<br>James Quigley                     |
| Scott.....                | Jesse Cook.....       |                                                               |
| Scugog.....               | W. R. Ham.....        |                                                               |
| Thorah.....               | Donald R. Brown.....  | P. D. McDougall                                               |
| Uxbridge Town.....        | Harvey J. Gould.....  | John Hunter                                                   |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | George Dowswell.....  | James Walker<br>Jos. Millard                                  |
| Rama.....                 | George Cleavely.....  |                                                               |
| Town of Whitby.....       | Charles King.....     | W. B. Pringle                                                 |
| Whitby Township.....      | Charles Calder.....   | John L. Smith                                                 |
| East Whitby.....          | John McGregor.....    | Robt. R. Grierson                                             |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                    |                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                                       | H. J. Gould, Uxbridge.                                                                   |
| Treasurer .....                                    | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                    |
| Clerk .....                                        | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                                |
| Auditors.....                                      | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood;<br>Wm. Nelson, Uxbridge.                                    |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                                 | Dr. Robert J. Gunn, Whitby.                                                              |
| Solicitor.....                                     | John E. Farewell, Q. C., Whitby.                                                         |
| Architect .....                                    | A. A. Post, Whitby.                                                                      |
| County Surveyor.....                               | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port<br>Perry.                                                  |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                      | Francis Linton, Whitby.                                                                  |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                   | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry.                                                                |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice                   |                                                                                          |
| Accounts .....                                     | L. K. Murton, Oshawa.<br>Joshua Wright, Port Perry.                                      |
| Board of Examiners .....                           | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry.<br>J. Underhill, Brooklin.<br>Geo. Young Smith, LL.B., Whitby. |
| Special Commissioners of Roads<br>and Bridges..... | H. J. Gould, Uxbridge; Geo.<br>Gerow, Claremont; R. R. Mow-<br>bray, Kinsale.            |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—George Parker, Dunbarton; David Ormiston, B. A.; Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robert Mackie, Oshawa; C. A. Jones, Oshawa.

Port Perry High School—F. M. Yarnold, Port Perry; Wm. McGill, Port Perry; Thomas Nicholls, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Ira G. Crosby, Horace Bascom, M. D., James Watt, Uxbridge.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1896.

DUNCAN GRAHAM, Esq., Warden.

| MUNICIPALITIES.           | REEVES.               | DEPUTY REEVES                                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Beaverton.....            | Thomas Treleaven..... |                                                |
| Brock.....                | James G. Umphrey..... | William Brethour<br>James McCully              |
| Cannington Village.....   | W. H. Hoyle.....      |                                                |
| Mara.....                 | Duncan Graham.....    | Duncan J. McPhee                               |
| Oshawa.....               | Walter Coulthard..... | Wm. J. Hare<br>F. E. Dingle                    |
| Pickering.....            | George Gerow.....     | Thomas Poucher<br>R. R. Mowbray<br>James Hilts |
| Village of Port Perry.... | William Ross.....     | Thomas Rundle                                  |
| Reach.....                | James Munroe.....     | John M. Real<br>Wm. M. Weir<br>James Quigley   |
| Scott.....                | Jesse Cook.....       |                                                |
| Seugog.....               | W. R. Ham.....        |                                                |
| Thorah.....               | Donald R. Brown.....  | P. D. McDougall                                |
| Uxbridge Town.....        | J. B. Gould.....      | Charles Kelly                                  |
| Uxbridge Township.....    | George Dowswell.....  | James Walker<br>Joseph Millard                 |
| Rama.....                 | George Cleavelly..... |                                                |
| Town of Whitby.....       | Charles King.....     | W. B. Pringle                                  |
| Whitby Township.....      | Charles Calder.....   | J. L. Smith                                    |
| East Whitby.....          | John McGregor.....    | R. W. Grierson                                 |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                    |                                                          |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....       | Duncan Graham, Gamebridge.                               |
| Treasurer .....    | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                    |
| Clerk .....        | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                |
| Auditors .....     | S. A. Flumerfelt, Goodwood; John<br>Blanchard Leaskdale. |
| Gaol Surgeon ..... | Dr. Robert Gunn, Whitby.                                 |
| Solicitor.....     | John E. Farewell, Q. C., Whitby.                         |



|                                  |                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Architect .....                  | A. A. Post, Whitby.                                                                          |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P.L.S., Port Perry.                                                           |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | James McBrien, Port Perry.                                                                   |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Francis Linton, Whitby.                                                                      |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                                                                              |
| Accounts .....                   | L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Joshua Wright, Port Perry.                                             |
| Board of Examiners .....         | James McBrien, Port Perry; J. A. Underhill, Port Perry; George Young Smith, L.L. B., Whitby. |

Trustees Collegiate Institutes and High Schools.

|                              |                                                                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute— | George Parker, Dunbarton; David Ormiston, B. A., L. T. Barclay, Whitby. |
| Oshawa High School—          | L. K. Murton, Robert Mackie, C. A. Jones, Oshawa.                       |
| Port Perry High School—      | F. M. Yarnold, Wm. McGill, Port Perry; Peter Christie Manchester.       |
| Uxbridge High School—        | Horace Bascom, M. D., James Watt, George P. Thompson, Uxbridge.         |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1897.

CHARLES KING, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                    | NAME.                               | POST OFFICE.             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division).<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                    | George Gerow,<br>Arthur Johnston,   | Claremont.<br>Greenwood. |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division).<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby.       | Charles King,<br>Charles Calder,    | Whitby.<br>Brooklin.     |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa,<br>Township of East Whitby. | Walter Coulthard,<br>John McGregor, | Oshawa.<br>Oshawa.       |

|                                                                                                                                        |                    |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division).<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry,<br>Township of Reach,<br>Township of Scugog.                    | James Carnegie,    | Port Perry. |
|                                                                                                                                        | Peter Christie,    | Manchester. |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division).<br>Including—<br>Town of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Scott.                    | George Dowswell,   | Goodwood.   |
|                                                                                                                                        | R. S. Webster,     | Udora.      |
| Div. No. 6, Brock Division).<br>Including—<br>Village of Cannington,<br>Township of Brock.                                             | Henry Glendenning, | Manilla.    |
|                                                                                                                                        | J. G. Umphrey,     | Valentyne.  |
| Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division).<br>Including—<br>Township of Mara,<br>Township of Rama.<br>Township of Thorah,<br>Village of Beaverton. | F. J. Gillespie,   | Uptergrove. |
|                                                                                                                                        | Wm. Broomfield,    | Brechin.    |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                  |                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                     | Chas. King, Whitby.                                                                              |
| Treasurer .....                  | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                            |
| Clerk .....                      | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                                        |
| Auditors .....                   | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood;<br>Ross Johnston, Whitby.                                           |
| Gaol Surgeon .....               | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                                        |
| Solicitor.....                   | John E. Farewell, K.C., Whitby.                                                                  |
| County Surveyor.....             | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port<br>Perry.                                                          |
| Inspector of Public Schools..... | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry.                                                                        |
| Caretaker of Court House.....    | Francis Linton, Whitby.                                                                          |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice |                                                                                                  |
| Accounts .....                   | L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Joshua<br>Wright, Port Perry.                                              |
| Board of Examiners .....         | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry; George<br>H. Stone, Port Perry; John<br>Wagh, B. A., B. Paed., Whitby. |

## Special Commissioners of Roads

and Bridges ..... Chas. King, Whitby; Geo. Gerow,  
Claremont; Peter Christie, Man-  
chester.

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; John Burns,  
Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robert Mackie, Osh-  
awa; C. A. Jones, Oshawa.

Port Perry High School—F. M. Yarnold, Port Perry; Wm. McGill,  
Port Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Horace Bascom, M. D., James Watt, Ux-  
bridge; Geo. P. Thompson, Uxbridge.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1898.

JAMES CARNEGIE, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                                           | NAME.                               | POST OFFICE.               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division).<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                                           | George Gerow,<br>Arthur Johnston,   | Claremont.<br>Greenwood.   |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division).<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby.                              | Charles King,<br>Charles Calder,    | Whitby.<br>Brooklin.       |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division).<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa.<br>Township of East Whitby.                        | Walter Coulthard,<br>John McGregor, | Oshawa.<br>Oshawa.         |
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division).<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry.<br>Township of Reach,<br>Township of Scugog. | James Carnegie,<br>Peter Christie,  | Port Perry.<br>Manchester. |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division).<br>Including—                                                                     |                                     |                            |

|                                |                    |             |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Town of Uxbridge,              | George Dowswell,   | Goodwood.   |
| Township of Uxbridge,          |                    |             |
| Township of Scott.             | R. S. Webster,     | Udora.      |
| Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),  |                    |             |
| Including—                     | Henry Glendenning, | Manilla.    |
| Village of Cannington,         |                    |             |
| Township of Brock.             | J. G. Umphrey,     | Valentyne.  |
| Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division), |                    |             |
| Including—                     |                    |             |
| Township of Mara,              | F. J. Gillespie,   | Uptergrove. |
| Township of Rama,              |                    |             |
| Township of Thorah,            | Wm. Broomfield,    | Brechin.    |
| Village of Beaverton.          |                    |             |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                       |                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                                          | James Carnegie, Port Perry.                                                                       |
| Treasurer .....                                       | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                             |
| Clerk .....                                           | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                                         |
| Auditors.....                                         | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood;<br>John McKay, accountant, To-<br>ronto.                             |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                                    | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                                         |
| Solicitor.....                                        | John E. Farewell, Q. C., Whitby.                                                                  |
| County Surveyor.....                                  | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port<br>Perry.                                                           |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                      | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry.                                                                         |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                         | Francis Linton, Whitby.                                                                           |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice                      |                                                                                                   |
| Accounts.....                                         | L. K. Murton, Oshawa; J. B. Dow,<br>Whitby.                                                       |
| Board of Examiners .....                              | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry; George<br>H. Stone, Port Perry; John<br>Waugh, B. A., B. Paed., Whitby. |
| Special Commissioners of Roads<br>and Bridges .....   | James Carnegie, Port Perry;                                                                       |
| George Gerow, Claremont; F. J. Gillespie, Uptergrove. |                                                                                                   |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; John Burns<br>Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby. |
| Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robt. Mackie, Oshawa                                    |

Wm. Purves, Columbus.

Port Perry High School—F. M. Yarnold, Port Perry; Wm. McGill, Port Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Horace Bascom, M. D., Uxbridge; John Imrie, Uxbridge; Geo. P. Thompson, Uxbridge.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1899.

WALTER COULTHARD, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                                           | NAME.                                | POST OFFICE.               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                                           | George Gerow,<br>Arthur Johnston,    | Claremont.<br>Greenwood.   |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby.                              | Charles H. Smith,<br>J. H. Long,     | Whitby.<br>Whitby.         |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa,<br>Township of East Whitby.                        | Walter Coulthard,<br>Robt. Grierson, | Oshawa.<br>Oshawa.         |
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry,<br>Township of Reach,<br>Township of Scugog. | James Carnegie,<br>Peter Christie,   | Port Perry.<br>Manchester. |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Scott. | Jas. I. Walker,<br>R. S. Webster,    | Uxbridge.<br>Udora.        |
| Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Cannington,<br>Township of Brock.                         | Wm. J. Gibbs,<br>J. G. Umphrey,      | Cannington.<br>Valentyne.  |



Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division),

Including—

Township of Mara,

Township of Rama,

Township of Thorah,

Village of Beaverton.

James Doyle, Uptergrove.

Wm. Broomfield, Brechin.

### OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Warden .....Walter Coulthard, Oshawa.

Treasurer .....Donald McKay, Whitby.

Clerk .....John E. Farewell, Whitby.

Auditors.....S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood, A.  
C. Neff, chartered accountant,  
Toronto.

Gaol Surgeon .....Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.

Solicitor.....John E. Farewell, Q. C., Whitby.

County Surveyor.....W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port  
Perry.

North Ontario Inspector of Public

Schools.....Jas. McBrien, Port Perry.

South Ontario Inspector of Public

Schools.....Dr. John Waugh, Whitby.

Caretaker of Court House.....Francis Linton, Whitby.

Board of Audit, Criminal Justice

Accounts .....L. K. Murton, Oshawa; J. B. Dow,  
Whitby.

Board of Examiners .....Jas. McBrien, Port Perry; George  
H. Stone, Port Perry; Dr. John  
Waugh, Whitby; H. G. Park,  
Uxbridge.

Special Commissioners of Roads

and Bridges .....Walter Coulthard, Oshawa; George  
Gerow, Claremont; Arthur John-  
ston, Greenwood.

### Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; John Burns,  
Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robt. Mackie, Osh-  
awa; Wm. Purves, Columbus.

Port Perry High School—F. M. Yarnold, Port Perry; Wm. McGill,  
Port Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Horace Pascom, M. D., Uxbridge; John Im-  
rie, Uxbridge; Geo. P. Thompson, Uxbridge.

## COUNTY COUNCIL 1900.

JAMES GRAHAM UMPHREY, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                                           | NAME.                                 | POST OFFICE.               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                                           | George Gerow,<br>Arthur Johnston,     | Claremont.<br>Greenwood.   |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby.                              | Charles H. Smith,<br>J. H. Long,      | Whitby.<br>Whitby.         |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa,<br>Township of East Whitby.                        | Walter Coulthard,<br>Robert Grierson, | Oshawa.<br>Oshawa.         |
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry,<br>Township of Reach,<br>Township of Scugog. | James Carnegie,<br>Peter Christie,    | Port Perry.<br>Manchester. |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Scott. | Jas. I. Walker,<br>R. S. Webster,     | Uxbridge.<br>Udora.        |
| Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Cannington,<br>Township of Brock.                         | Wm. J. Gibbs,<br>J. G. Umphrey,       | Cannington.<br>Valentyne.  |
| Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Mara,                                                   | James Doyle,                          | Uptergrove.                |

|                       |                 |          |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Township of Rama,     | Wm. Broomfield, | Brechin. |
| Township of Thorah,   |                 |          |
| Village of Beaverton. |                 |          |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                    |                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                                       | J. G. Umphrey, Valentyne.                                                              |
| Treasurer .....                                    | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                  |
| Clerk .....                                        | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                              |
| Auditors.....                                      | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood; A.<br>C. Neff, chartered accountant,<br>Toronto.          |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                                 | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                              |
| Solicitor.....                                     | John E. Farewell, Q. C., Whitby.                                                       |
| County Surveyor.....                               | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S.,<br>Port Perry.                                                |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                   | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry, North<br>Ontario; John Waugh, Whitby,<br>South Ontario.      |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                      | Francis Linton, Whitby.                                                                |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice<br>Accounts ..... | Geo. Gerow, Claremont; J. B.<br>Dow, Whitby.                                           |
| Board of Examiners .....                           | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry; George<br>H. Stone, Port Perry; Dr. John<br>Waugh, Whitby.   |
| Special Commissioners of Roads<br>and Bridges.     | Walter Coulthard, Oshawa; George<br>Gerow, Claremont; Arthur John-<br>ston, Greenwood. |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; John Burns,<br>Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.             |
| Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robert Mackie, Osh-<br>awa; Wm. Purves, Columbus.                    |
| Port Perry High School—F. M. Yarnold, Port Perry; Dr. Archer, Port<br>Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.         |
| Uxbridge High School—Horace Bascom, M. D., Uxbridge; John Im-<br>rie, Uxbridge; George P. Thompson, Uxbridge. |

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1901.

R. S. WEBSTER, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                                                              | NAME.                                 | POST OFFICE.               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                                                              | George Gerow,<br>Arthur Johnston,     | Claremont.<br>Greenwood.   |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby.                                                 | Charles H. Smith,<br>J. H. Long,      | Whitby.<br>Whitby.         |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa,<br>Township of East Whitby.                                           | Walter Coulthard,<br>Robert Grierson, | Oshawa.<br>Oshawa.         |
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry,<br>Township of Reach,<br>Township of Scugog.                    | James Carnegie,<br>Peter Christie,    | Port Perry.<br>Manchester. |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Scott.                    | R. P. Harman,<br>R. S. Webster,       | Uxbridge.<br>Udora.        |
| Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Cannington,<br>Township of Brock.                                            | Wm. J. Gibbs,<br>J. T. Edwards,       | Cannington.<br>Derryville. |
| Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Mara,<br>Township of Rama,<br>Township of Thorah,<br>Village of Beaverton. | Wm. Broomfield,<br>Alex. McRae,       | Brechin.<br>Beaverton.     |

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                    |                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                                       | R. S. Webster, Udora.                                                                                            |
| Treasurer .....                                    | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                                            |
| Clerk .....                                        | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                                                        |
| Auditors.....                                      | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood; A.<br>C. Neff, chartered accountant,<br>Toronto.                                    |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                                 | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                                                        |
| Solicitor.....                                     | John E. Farewell, K. C., Whitby.                                                                                 |
| County Surveyor.....                               | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port<br>Perry.                                                                          |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                   | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry, North<br>Ontario; John Waugh, Whitby,<br>South Ontario.                                |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                      | Francis Linton.                                                                                                  |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice<br>Accounts ..... | Geo. Gerow, Claremont; J. B. Dow,<br>Whitby.                                                                     |
| Board of Examiners.....                            | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry; George<br>H. Stone, Port Perry; Dr. John<br>Waugh, Whitby; H. G. Parks, Ux-<br>bridge. |
| Special Commissioners of Roads<br>and Bridges..... | R. S. Webster, Udora; Geo. Gerow,<br>Claremont; Arthur Johnston,<br>Greenwood.                                   |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

|                              |                                                                                        |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Whitby Collegiate Institute— | Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; John Burns,<br>Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.                  |
| Oshawa High School—          | L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robt. Mackie, Oshawa;<br>C. A. Jones, Oshawa.                    |
| Port Perry High School—      | G. M. Gibbs, Port Perry; Dr. Archer, Port<br>Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.           |
| Uxbridge High School—        | Horace Bascom, M. D., Uxbridge; John Im-<br>rie, Uxbridge; Geo. P. Thompson, Uxbridge. |



## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1902.

GEORGE GEROW, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                                                              | NAME.                                | POST OFFICE.               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                                                              | George Gerow,<br>Arthur Johnston,    | Claremont.<br>Greenwood.   |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby.                                                 | Charles W. Smith,<br>J. H. Long,     | Whitby.<br>Whitby.         |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa,<br>Township of East Whitby.                                           | Walter Couthard,<br>Robert Grierson, | Oshawa.<br>Oshawa.         |
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry,<br>Township of Reach,<br>Township of Scugog.                    | James Carnegie,<br>Peter Christie,   | Port Perry.<br>Manchester. |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Scott.                    | R. P. Harman,<br>R. S. Webster,      | Uxbridge.<br>Udora.        |
| Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Cannington,<br>Township of Brock.                                            | Wm. J. Gibbs,<br>J. T. Edwards,      | Cannington.<br>Derryville. |
| Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Mara,<br>Township of Rama,<br>Township of Thorah,<br>Village of Beaverton. | Wm. Broomfield,<br>Alex. McRae,      | Brechin.<br>Beaverton.     |

The members of the council are ex-officio Justices of the Peace during their term of office.

### OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                                       | George Gerow, Claremont.                                                                                       |
| Treasurer .....                                    | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                                          |
| Clerk .....                                        | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                                                      |
| Auditors.....                                      | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood; A.<br>C. Neff, chartered accountant,<br>Toronto.                                  |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                                 | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                                                      |
| Solicitor.....                                     | John E. Farewell, K. C., Whitby.                                                                               |
| County Surveyor.....                               | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port<br>Perry.                                                                        |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                   | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry, North<br>Ontario; John Waugh, Whitby,<br>South Ontario.                              |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                      | Francis Linton.                                                                                                |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice                   |                                                                                                                |
| Accounts .....                                     | R. P. Harman, Uxbridge; J. B.<br>Dow, Whitby.                                                                  |
| Board of Examiners .....                           | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry; George<br>H. Stone, Port Perry; Dr. John<br>Waugh, Whitby; H. G. Parks,<br>Uxbridge. |
| Special Commissioners of Roads<br>and Bridges..... | R. S. Webster, Udora; George Ger-<br>ow, Claremont; Peter Christie,<br>Manchester.                             |

Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Duobarton; John Burns,

Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robt. Mackie, Oshawa; C. A. Jones, Oshawa.

Port Perry High School—G. M. Gibbs, Port Perry; Dr. Archer, Port Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Horace Bascom, M. D., Uxbridge; John Imrie, Uxbridge; Geo. P. Thompson, Uxbridge.

#### OFFICERS OF HOUSE OF REFUGE.

Geo. Gerow, Esq., Claremont, Inspector; J. E. Schiller, Esq., Whitby, Keeper; Mrs. Schiller, Whitby, Matron; C. F. McGillivray, M. D., Whitby, Surgeon.

### COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1903.

WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                                           | NAME.             | POST OFFICE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                                           | Thos. Poucher,    | Brougham.    |
|                                                                                                                     | R. R. Mowbray,    | Kinsale.     |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby.                              | David Ormiston,   | Whitby.      |
|                                                                                                                     | John Vipond,      | Brooklin.    |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division).<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa,<br>Township of East Whitby.                        | Dr. T. E. Kaiser, | Oshawa.      |
|                                                                                                                     | A. E. Henry,      | Taunton.     |
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry,<br>Township of Reach,<br>Township of Scugog. | James Carnegie,   | Port Perry.  |
|                                                                                                                     | Peter Christie,   | Manchester.  |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Uxbridge,                                                | Alex. Hardy       | Uxbridge.    |

|                                                                                                                          |                                     |                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Township of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Scott.                                                                              | J. H. Millard,                      | Altona.                    |
| Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Cannington,<br>Township of Brock.                              | Wm. J. Gibbs,<br>J. T. Edwards,     | Cannington.<br>Derryville. |
| Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division),<br>Township of Mara,<br>Township of Rama,<br>Township of Thorah,<br>Village of Beaverton. | Wm. Broomfield,<br>Donald A. Brown, | Brechin.<br>Beaverton.     |

The members of the council are ex-officio Justices of the Peace during their term of office.

#### OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                    |                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden.....                                        | William Broomfield, Brechin.                                                                                   |
| Treasurer .....                                    | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                                          |
| Clerk .....                                        | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                                                      |
| Auditors.....                                      | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood; A<br>C. Neff, chartered accountant,<br>Toronto.                                   |
| County Surgeon .....                               | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                                                      |
| Solicitor.....                                     | John E. Farewell, K. C., Whitby.                                                                               |
| County Surveyor.....                               | W. F. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port<br>Perry.                                                                        |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                   | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry, North<br>Ontario; John Waugh, Whitby,<br>South Ontario.                              |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                      | Francis Linton.                                                                                                |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice<br>Accounts ..... | R. W. Grierson, Oshawa; J. B.<br>Dow, Whitby.                                                                  |
| Board of Examiners .....                           | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry; George<br>H. Stone, Port Perry; Dr. John<br>Waugh, Whitby; H. G. Parks,<br>Uxbridge. |
| Special Commissioners of Roads<br>and Bridges..... | Wm. Broomfield, Brechin; James<br>Carnegie, Port Perry; Peter<br>Christie, Manchester.                         |

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dumbarton; James Rutledge, Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robt. Mackie, Oshawa; C. A. Jones, Oshawa.

Port Perry High School—Geo. Gerow, Port Perry; Dr. Archer, Port Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Horace Bascom, M. D., Uxbridge; John Imrie, Uxbridge; Geo. P. Thompson, Uxbridge.

## OFFICERS OF HOUSE OF REFUGE.

Geo. Gerow, Esq., Port Perry, Inspector; J. E. Schiller, Esq., Whitby, Keeper; Mrs. Schiller, Whitby, Matron; C. F. McGilivray, M. D., Whitby, Surgeon.

Commissioners—James Carnegie, Port Perry; John Vipond, Brooklin.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1904.

JOHN VIPOND, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                    | NAME.             | POST OFFICES. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                    | Thos. Poucher,    | Brougham.     |
|                                                                                              | R. R. Mowbray,    | Kinsale.      |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby.<br>Town of Whitby.       | David Ormiston,   | Whitby.       |
|                                                                                              | John Vipond,      | Brooklin      |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa,<br>Township of East Whitby. | Dr. T. E. Kaiser, | Oshawa.       |
|                                                                                              | A. E. Henry,      | Taunton.      |
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry,<br>Township of Reach, | James Carnegie,   | Port Perry.   |



|                                                 |                  |             |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Township of Scugog.                             | Peter Christie,  | Manchester. |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division),<br>Including— | Alex. Hardy,     | Uxbridge.   |
| Town of Uxbridge,                               | J. H. Millard,   | Altona.     |
| Township of Uxbridge.                           |                  |             |
| Township of Scott.                              |                  |             |
| Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),<br>Including—     | Wm. J. Gibbs,    | Cannington. |
| Village of Cannington,                          | J. T. Edwards,   | Derryville. |
| Township of Brock.                              |                  |             |
| Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division),<br>Including—    | Wm. Broomfield,  | Brechin.    |
| Township of Mara,                               | Donald A. Brown, | Beaverton.  |
| Township of Rama,                               |                  |             |
| Township of Thorah,                             |                  |             |
| Village of Beaverton.                           |                  |             |

The members of the council are ex-officio Justices of the Peace during their term of office.

#### OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                   |                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden.....                                       | John Vipond, Brooklin.                                                                                |
| Treasurer .....                                   | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                                 |
| Clerk .....                                       | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                                             |
| Auditors.....                                     | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood; A.<br>C. Neff, chartered accountant,<br>Toronto.                         |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                                | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                                             |
| Solicitor.....                                    | John E. Farewell, K. C., Whitby.                                                                      |
| County Surveyor.....                              | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port<br>Perry.                                                               |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                  | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry, North<br>Ontario; Dr. John Waugh, Whit-<br>by, South Ontario.               |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                     | Francis Linton.                                                                                       |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice<br>Accounts..... | R. W. Grierson, Oshawa; J. R.<br>Dow, Whitby.                                                         |
| Board of Examiners .....                          | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry; George<br>H. Stone, Port Perry; Dr. John<br>Waugh, Whitby; Dr. R. G. Parks, |

## Uxbridge.

Special Commissioners of Roads  
and Bridges.....

John Vipond, Brooklin; Wm.  
Bloomfield, Brechin; Jas. Car-  
negie, Port Perry.

## Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; James Rut-  
ledge, Whitby; I. T. Barclay, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robt. Mackie, Oshawa;  
C. A. Jones, Oshawa.

Port Perry High School—Geo. Gerow, Port Perry; Dr. Archer, Port  
Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Horace Bascom, M. D., Uxbridge; John Im-  
rie, Uxbridge; George P. Thompson, Uxbridge.

## OFFICERS OF HOUSE OF REFUGE.

Geo. Gerow, Esq., Port Perry, Inspector; J. E. Schiller, Esq.,  
Whitby, Keeper; Mrs. Schiller, Whitby, Matron; C. F. McGillivray, M.  
D., Whitby, Surgeon. Commissioners—James Carnegie, Port Perry;  
W. J. Gibbs, Cannington.

## COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1905.

WILLIAM J. GIBBS. Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION.                                                                                    | NAME.                             | POST OFFICE.          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering.                    | Thos. Poucher,<br>R. R. Mowbray,  | Brougham.<br>Kinsale. |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby.       | David Ormiston,<br>John Vipond,   | Whitby.<br>Brooklin.  |
| Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division),<br>Including—<br>Town of Oshawa,<br>Township of East Whitby. | Dr. T. E. Kaiser,<br>A. E. Henry, | Oshawa.<br>Taunton.   |

|                                                                                                                                        |                                     |                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Port Perry,<br>Township of Reach,<br>Township of Scugog.                    | James Carnegie,<br>R. M. Holtby,    | Port Perry.<br>Manchester. |
| Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division).<br>Including—<br>Town of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Uxbridge,<br>Township of Scott.                    | Jno. S. Todd,<br>J. H. Millard,     | Goodwood.<br>Altona.       |
| Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),<br>Including—<br>Village of Cannington,<br>Township of Brock.                                            | Wm. J. Gibbs,<br>Henry Purvis,      | Cannington.<br>Cannington. |
| Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Mara,<br>Township of Rama,<br>Township of Thorah,<br>Village of Beaverton. | Wm. Broomfield,<br>Duncan McMillan, | Brechin.<br>Beaverton.     |

The members of the council are ex-officio Justices of the Peace during their term of office.

#### OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                                   |                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden.....                                       | W. J. Gibbs, Cannington.                                                                |
| Treasurer .....                                   | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                                   |
| Clerk .....                                       | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                               |
| Auditors.....                                     | S. A. Flummerfelt, Goodwood; J.<br>W. Crozier, Port Perry.                              |
| Gaol Surgeon .....                                | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                               |
| Solicitor.....                                    | John E. Farewell, K. C., Whitby.                                                        |
| County Surveyor.....                              | W. E. Yarnold, P. L. S., Port<br>Perry.                                                 |
| Inspector of Public Schools.....                  | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry, North<br>Ontario; Dr. John Waugh, Whit-<br>by, South Ontario. |
| Caretaker of Court House.....                     | George A. Kerr.                                                                         |
| Board of Audit, Criminal Justice<br>Accounts..... | R. W. Grierson, Oshawa; J. B.<br>Dow, Whitby.                                           |

Board of Examiners..... Jas. McBriden, Port Perry; E. T. Slemon, Oshawa; Dr. John Waugh, Whitby; Dr. H. G. Parks, Uxbridge.

Special Commissioners of Roads and Bridges..... W. J. Gibbs, Cannington; Wm. Broomfield, Brechin; Jas. Carnegie, Port Perry.

#### Trustees of Collegiate Institute and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; James Rutledge, Whitby; L. T. Barclay, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robt. Mackie, Oshawa; C. A. Jones, Oshawa.

Port Perry High School—Geo. Gerow, Port Perry; Dr. Archer, Port Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Horace Bascom, M. D., Uxbridge; John Imrie, Uxbridge; D. A. Clark, M.D., Uxbridge.

#### OFFICERS OF HOUSE OF REFUGE.

J. E. Schiller, Whitby, Keeper; Mrs. Schiller, Matron, Whitby; C. F. McGillivray, M. D., Whitby, Surgeon. Commissioners — James Carnegie, Port Perry; A. E. Henry, Taunton.

### COUNTY COUNCIL OF 1906.

A. E. HENRY, Esq., Warden.

| DIVISION                                                                               | NAME.                            | POST OFFICE.          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Div. No. 1, (Pickering Division)<br>Including—<br>Township of Pickering,               | Thos. Poucher,<br>R. R. Mowbray, | Brougham.<br>Kinsale. |
| Div. No. 2, (Whitby Division),<br>Including—<br>Township of Whitby,<br>Town of Whitby, | David Ormiston,<br>John Vipond,  | Whitby.<br>Brooklin.  |

Div. No. 3, (Ontario Division),

Including—

Town of Oshawa,

Township of East Whitby,

Dr. T. E. Kaiser,

Oshawa.

A. E. Henry,

Taunton.

Div. No. 4, (Scugog Division)

Including—

Village of Port Perry,

Township of Reach,

Township of Scugog,

James Carnegie,

Port Perry.

R. M. Holtby,

Manchester.

Div. No. 5, (Highlands Division),

Including—

Town of Uxbridge,

Township of Uxbridge,

Township of Scott,

Jno. S. Todd,

Goodwood.

J. H. Millard,

Altona.

Div. No. 6, (Brock Division),

Including—

Village of Cannington,

Township of Brock,

Wm. J. Gibbs,

Cannington.

Henry Purvis,

Cannington.

Div. No. 7, (Simcoe Division),

Including—

Township of Mara,

Township of Rama,

Township of Thorah,

Village of Beaverton,

Wm. Broomfield,

Brechin.

Duncan McMillan,

Beaverton.

The members of the Council are ex-officio Justices of the Peace during their term of office.

#### OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

|                                   |                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Warden .....                      | A. E. Henry, Taunton.                                                           |
| Treasurer.....                    | Donald McKay, Whitby.                                                           |
| Clerk.....                        | John E. Farewell, Whitby.                                                       |
| Auditors .....                    | S. A. Flumerfelt, Goodwood; J. W. Crozier, Port Perry.                          |
| Goal Surgeon.....                 | Dr. Frank Warren, Whitby.                                                       |
| Solicitor.....                    | John E. Farewell, K.C., Whitby.                                                 |
| County Surveyor.....              | W. E. Yarnold, P.L.S., Port Perry.                                              |
| Inspectors of Public Schools..... | Jas. McBrien, Port Perry, North Ontario; Dr. John Waugh, Whitby, South Ontario. |



Caretaker of Court House.....George A. Kerr.

Board of Audit Criminal Justice

Accounts ..... R. W. Grierson, Oshawa; J. B. Dow, Whitby.

Board of Examiners ..... Jas. McBrien, Port Perry, E. T. Slemon, Oshawa; Dr. John Waugh, Whitby; Dr. H. G. Parks, Uxbridge.

Special Commissioners of Roads

and Bridges..... A. E. Henry, Taunton; J. H. Mil-  
lard, Altona; Jas. Carnegie, Port  
Perry.

#### Trustees of Collegiate Institutes and High Schools.

Whitby Collegiate Institute—Geo. Parker, Dunbarton; James Rut-  
ledge, Whitby; Judge McCrimmon, Whitby.

Oshawa High School—L. K. Murton, Oshawa; Robt. Mackie, Oshawa;  
C. A. Jones, and W. J. Burns, Oshawa.

Port Perry High School—Geo. Gerow, Port Perry; Dr. Archer, Port  
Perry; W. H. McCaw, Port Perry.

Uxbridge High School—Horace Bascom, M.D., Uxbridge; John Imrie,  
Uxbridge; R. P. Harman, Uxbridge.

#### Officers of House of Refuge.

J. E. Schiller, Whitby, Keeper; Mrs. Schiller, Matron, Whitby; C.  
F. McGillivray, M.D., Whitby, Surgeon; Commissioners, John Vipond,  
Brooklin; Duncan McMillan, Beaverton; and A. E. Henry, Taunton; A.  
E. Christian, Inspector, Whitby.



Schedule showing the Equalization of the Assessment Rolls of the County of Ontario, as equalized by the Council at the June Session, 1907.

| MUNICIPALITY.          | No. Acres. | Assessed value of Real Property | Ass'd val Personal Property & taxable income. | Equalized value of Real Property as per County Valuers' Report. | Equalized Value of Personal property | Total equalized value of Real and Personal Property | Popu-lation. | Per Cent. County Rate. |
|------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Pickering.....         | 71,775     | \$ 3,285,741                    | \$ 66,060                                     | \$ 3,120,950                                                    | \$ 624,190                           | \$ 3,745,140                                        | 4824         | 17 75                  |
| Whitby Township .....  | 31,224     | 1,487,926                       | 5,250                                         | 1,422,835                                                       | 284,567                              | 1,707,402                                           | 1787         | 8 09                   |
| East Whitby .....      | 32,025     | 1,631,850                       | 25,610                                        | 1,455,466                                                       | 291,993                              | 1,756,559                                           | 2594         | 8 28                   |
| Reach .....            | 66,752     | 2,004,720                       |                                               | 1,929,521                                                       | 385,904                              | 2,315,425                                           | 3164         | 10 97                  |
| Scugog .....           | 9,309      | 281,785                         | 250                                           | 297,888                                                         | 59,577                               | 357,465                                             | 463          | 1 69                   |
| Uxbridge Township..... | 51,969     | 988,305                         | 4,900                                         | 855,987                                                         | 177,197                              | 1,027,184                                           | 2468         | 4 87                   |
| Scott.....             | 49,291     | 1,378,050                       | 4,450                                         | 1,194,093                                                       | 238,992                              | 1,433,955                                           | 1978         | 6 80                   |
| Brock .....            | 66,092     | 2,719,806                       | 16,181                                        | 2,154,815                                                       | 430,165                              | 2,585,778                                           | 3339         | 12 25                  |
| Mara .....             | 60,199     | 1,633,630                       | 16,752                                        | 1,156,478                                                       | 221,295                              | 1,327,773                                           | 2804         | 6 29                   |
| Kama .....             | 31,517     | 214,179                         | 7,390                                         | 189,321                                                         | 37,864                               | 227,185                                             | 1134         | 1 08                   |
| Thorah .....           | 32,278     | 1,158,597                       | 4,630                                         | 745,561                                                         | 149,112                              | 894,673                                             | 1256         | 4 24                   |
| Whitby Town .....      |            | 846,379                         | 79,775                                        | 650,000                                                         | 130,000                              | 780,000                                             | 2282         | 3 70                   |
| Oshawa .....           | 2,400      | 1,597,755                       | 258,287                                       | 1,103,000                                                       | 221,800                              | 1,330,800                                           | 5113         | 6 31                   |
| Uxbridge.....          | 500        | 435,005                         | 57,241                                        | 454,000                                                         | 90,800                               | 544,800                                             | 1620         | 2 58                   |
| Port Perry .....       |            | 421,115                         | 70,994                                        | 403,900                                                         | 80,780                               | 484,680                                             | 1300         | 2 30                   |
| Cannington .....       | 448        | 314,490                         | 49,942                                        | 284,000                                                         | 56,800                               | 340,800                                             | 981          | 1 62                   |
| Braverton .....        | 456        | 276,237                         | 21,829                                        | 280,000                                                         | 41,600                               | 249,600                                             | 966          | 1 18                   |

Assessor's Return from the Several Municipalities for the Year 1857.

| Municipalities       | Occupants             |              |               |             | No. of Acres Resident |              |               |              | No. of Acres Non-Resident |              |               |              | Total Acres |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--|--|--|
|                      | No. of Acres Resident | Value        | Average Value | Total Value | No. of Acres Resident | Value        | Average Value | Total Value  | No. of Acres Resident     | Value        | Average Value | Total Value  |             |  |  |  |
| Brock .....          | 583                   | £ 59,142     | £ 106,167. 0  | £ 183.8     | 7,254                 | £ 5,144 10   | £ 0 14 3      | £ 66,937     | 111,311                   | £ 111,311 10 | £ 183.8       | £ 111,311 10 |             |  |  |  |
| Mara and Rama .....  | 301                   | £ 28,332     | £ 190,40. 10  | £ 183.8     | 38,246                | £ 24,000 10  | £ 0 12 6      | £ 66,578     | 43,046                    | £ 43,046 10  | £ 183.8       | £ 43,046 10  |             |  |  |  |
| Pickering .....      | 981                   | £ 68,721     | £ 417 536. 10 | £ 183.8     | 9,490                 | £ 9,539 10   | £ 5 3 9       | £ 70,559     | 427,075                   | £ 427,075 0  | £ 183.8       | £ 427,075 0  |             |  |  |  |
| Reach .....          | 820                   | £ 52,301     | £ 249,391. 10 | £ 183.8     | 1,704                 | £ 19,886 10  | £ 2 1 11      | £ 62,791     | 269,277                   | £ 269,277 0  | £ 183.8       | £ 269,277 0  |             |  |  |  |
| Scugog .....         | 89                    | £ 6,639      | £ 197,10. 10  | £ 183.8     | 18,407                | £ 12,157 10  | £ 2 6 1       | £ 8,343      | 50,866                    | £ 50,866 0   | £ 183.8       | £ 50,866 0   |             |  |  |  |
| Scott .....          | 267                   | £ 27,990     | £ 387,09. 10  | £ 183.8     | 10,773                | £ 8,793 10   | £ 0 13 2      | £ 46,397     | 53,868                    | £ 53,868 0   | £ 183.8       | £ 53,868 0   |             |  |  |  |
| Thorah .....         | 238                   | £ 19,988     | £ 331,26. 10  | £ 183.8     | 11,935                | £ 8,793 10   | £ 0 16 3      | £ 30,762     | 41,919                    | £ 41,919 0   | £ 183.8       | £ 41,919 0   |             |  |  |  |
| Uxbridge .....       | 575                   | £ 40,492     | £ 105,909. 10 | £ 183.8     | 5,063                 | £ 15,594 10  | £ 1 6 1       | £ 52,427     | 121,503                   | £ 121,503 0  | £ 183.8       | £ 121,503 0  |             |  |  |  |
| Whitby .....         | 618                   | £ 30,479     | £ 315,662. 10 | £ 492       | 492                   | £ 5,063 10   | £ 10 5 10     | £ 30,971     | 320,726                   | £ 320,726 0  | £ 492         | £ 320,726 0  |             |  |  |  |
| East Whitby .....    | 618                   | £ 30,479     | £ 315,662. 10 | £ 492       | 492                   | £ 5,063 10   | £ 10 5 10     | £ 30,971     | 320,726                   | £ 320,726 0  | £ 492         | £ 320,726 0  |             |  |  |  |
| Total                |                       |              |               |             |                       |              |               |              |                           |              |               |              |             |  |  |  |
| Whitby Town .....    | 658                   | £ 13,767 6 2 | £ 229,788     | £ 10        | 113,60                | £ 113,605 10 | £ 2,964 10    | £ 49,408 6 8 | 27,778                    | £ 27,778 0   | £ 10          | £ 27,778 0   |             |  |  |  |
| Oshawa Village ..... | 437                   | £ 1225 14 0  | £ 39,934      | £ 10        | 65,01                 | £ 65,010 0   | £ 2,156 8 9   | £ 35,974 0 0 | 10,883                    | £ 10,883 0   | £ 10          | £ 10,883 0   |             |  |  |  |

## Assessor's Return from the Several Municipalities for the Year 1857

| Total Average                                                |       | Taxable<br>Income | Personal<br>Property<br>not<br>Income | Total Value<br>of<br>Real and<br>Personal<br>Property | Equalize Value<br>of Real<br>Property<br>for 1857 | Equalized<br>Value of Real<br>Property for<br>1856 | Amount of the<br>Equalized Value of the<br>Real Property includ-<br>ing also the amount<br>of Personal Property<br>1857 |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| £.                                                           | S. D. |                   |                                       |                                                       |                                                   |                                                    | £.                                                                                                                      | S. D. |
| 1                                                            | 13    | 6                 | 19,250                                | 130,561                                               | 205,000                                           | 200,000                                            | 224,250                                                                                                                 | 0     |
| 0                                                            | 12    | 11                | 3,328                                 | 46,375                                                | 65,000                                            | 65,000                                             | 68,328                                                                                                                  | 10    |
| 6                                                            | 1     | 0                 | 50,300                                | 477,375                                               | 500,000                                           | 450,000                                            | 550,300                                                                                                                 | 0     |
| 4                                                            | 7     | 0                 | 34,067                                | 303,344                                               | 285,000                                           | 268,000                                            | 319,067                                                                                                                 | 0     |
| 2                                                            | 16    | 8                 | 1,525                                 | 25,165                                                | 37,000                                            | 38,525                                             | 38,525                                                                                                                  | 0     |
| 1                                                            | 1     | 11                | 5,650                                 | 56,516                                                | 73,000                                            | 65,000                                             | 78,650                                                                                                                  | 0     |
| 1                                                            | 7     | 3                 | 6,850                                 | 48,769                                                | 60,000                                            | 60,000                                             | 66,850                                                                                                                  | 0     |
| 2                                                            | 6     | 1                 | 10,450                                | 131,953                                               | 150,000                                           | 140,000                                            | 160,450                                                                                                                 | 0     |
| 10                                                           | 7     | 1                 | 34,052                                | 354,778                                               | 200,000                                           | 252,500                                            | 294,052                                                                                                                 | 10    |
| 10                                                           | 7     | 1                 | 34,052                                | 354,778                                               | 255,000                                           | 252,500                                            | 289,052                                                                                                                 | 10    |
| Total Annual<br>Value of<br>Real and<br>Personal<br>Property |       |                   |                                       |                                                       |                                                   |                                                    |                                                                                                                         |       |
| Total<br>Value<br>Real and<br>Personal<br>Property           |       |                   |                                       |                                                       |                                                   |                                                    |                                                                                                                         |       |
| £.                                                           | S. D. | £.                | S. D.                                 |                                                       |                                                   |                                                    |                                                                                                                         |       |
| 392,801                                                      | 16    | 200,000           | 8                                     |                                                       | 0                                                 | 210,880                                            | 249,408                                                                                                                 | 6     |
| 140,813                                                      | 10    | 90,000            | 0                                     |                                                       | 0                                                 | 91,500                                             | 125,974                                                                                                                 | 0     |
| Total                                                        |       | 2,180,000         | 0                                     |                                                       | 0                                                 | 2,090,789                                          | 2,464,907                                                                                                               | 16    |
|                                                              |       |                   |                                       |                                                       |                                                   |                                                    |                                                                                                                         | 8     |





4



REGISTRY OFFICE.

# COUNTY OF ONTARIO

## SHORT NOTES

AS TO THE

EARLY SETTLEMENT AND PROGRESS

OF THE COUNTY

AND BRIEF REFERENCES TO THE

Pioneers and Some Ontario County Men

WHO HAVE TAKEN A PROMINENT PART IN

PROVINCIAL AND DOMINION AFFAIRS

—BY—

J. E. FAREWELL, LL.B., K. C.,

County Clerk and Solicitor.

---

WHITBY:  
GAZETTE-CHRONICLE PRESS  
1907.

# COUNTY OF ONTARIO

1901-1902

EARLY SETTLERS AND PIONEERS

OF THE COUNTY

AND THE HISTORY OF THE

PIONEERS AND THE HISTORY OF THE

AND THE HISTORY OF THE

PROVINCE AND THE HISTORY OF THE

L. E. FARWELL

1901-1902





COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Ontario, the Keystone County, is wedged in between Durham and Victoria on the east, York and Simcoe on the west, and rock-ribbed Muskoka on the north, while its southern shores are washed by Lake Ontario.

The county was first visited by white men in the month of August—Aug-*st*—in the year 1615.

Champlain, the French governor and explorer, accompanied by Caron and other Recollect missionaries at that time, ascended the Ottawa river, crossed to Lake Nipissing, descended the French river to Georgian Bay. Coasting along this he reached the Severn river and thence through Lake Couchiching he came to the country of the Huron Indians. He agreed to join them in an attack on the Iroquois, southwest of Oswego, in New York State. Passing through Lake Simcoe to the Talbot river, which separates Mara and Thorah Townships, he reached Balsam Lake, thence down the waters of the Trent to Lake Ontario. Afterwards communication with Lake Huron was made through Whitby and Reach Townships and through the Rouge river in Pickering Township to the Holland river and Lake Simcoe. Through this latter route

another expedition of French and Indians passed from Lake Huron to Niagara under instructions from the French Commandant at Quebec to avoid Fort Rouille, now Toronto, by taking this route.

In the old French map is a tracing of a canal route between the Holland and Rouge rivers.

The first school in the Province was established at Frenchman's Bay, in Pickering, in 1669-1670, by Fenelon and Trouve, Sulpician missionaries, who wintered there and gathered the Indians into a school. In 1778 Ontario county formed part of the District of Nassau. In 1798 it became part of the Home District, the first registry office for which was Niagara.

The first white settler was Benjamin Wilson, who settled in East Whitby, east of Oshawa harbor, in 1778. Some of his descendants are still living in the county, namely children of Benjamin and Nelson Pickell.

The first "Town meeting for choosing the officers and other regulators for the Towns of Whitby and Pickering" was held in 1801. The first meeting for the like purpose for the Township of Pickering alone was held in 1811. In these days there were County Lieutenants who had power to appoint Justices of the Peace and Militia Officers. In 1804 the County Lieutenant for York County was the Honorable David Wm. Smith, who in some way acquired the title to a great many parcels of land in the county. In 1851 this county was

united to York and Peel for judicial and municipal purposes. On the 14th of March, 1852, the Governor General's proclamation forming the Provisional County of Ontario was issued and Whitby named as the County Town. On the 3rd of May, 1852, the reeves and deputies met in the brick school house at Port Whitby, and organized the provisional county. James O'Brien Bouchier, reeve of Georgina, having been appointed by commission to act as presiding officer until the election of a warden, so presided until Joseph Gould, Uxbridge, was elected provisional warden. Afterwards the meetings, until the final separation from York and Peel, were held in the Free church, now the residence of James Shaw, Whitby. The proclamation dissolving the union of the counties and erecting Ontario into an independent county was issued December 30th, 1853.

The County was organized in January, 1854, with nine minor municipalities, represented by nine reeves and four deputy reeves. There are now seventeen minor municipalities and three police villages in the County. In 1891 they were represented by 17 reeves and 18 deputies. Under the County Councils Act the minor municipalities were grouped into 7 divisions and represented by 14 members. By recent statute the council will be composed of the reeves of each municipality, and deputies for every thousand ratepayers.

The members of the first council were:

Township of Brock — Robert Sproule, reeve; Alexander Carmichael, deputy.

Georgina—James O'Brien Bouchier, reeve.

Mara and Rama—James McPherson, reeve.

Pickering—W. H. Mitchell, reeve. Peter Taylor, deputy.

Reach and Scugog—Thomas Paxton, reeve; Abel W. Ewers, deputy.

Scott—James Galloway, reeve.

Thorah—Charles Robinson, reeve.

Uxbridge—Joseph Gould, reeve.

Whitby—James Rowe, reeve; James Dryden, deputy.

Oshawa — Thomas N. Gibbs, reeve.

William Powson of Manchester was appointed clerk.

At the first meeting Mr. Taylor, seconded by Mr. Dryden, moved that the council do now resolve itself into a committee of the whole to consider the propriety of providing ways and means for the erection of the necessary county buildings within the County of Ontario. The committee arose and reported a resolution and upon the motion to receive the report, Mr. Mitchell, seconded by Mr. Gibbs, moved that the report be not received but amended by striking out all after the word "resolved" and the following substituted: "That no appropriation for the purpose of erecting county buildings be made by the council until the actual sentiments of the inhabitant ratepayers be ascertained by a regular poll year and nay to the question whether the people of the County of Ontario desire the separation of the



FORMER MEETING PLACE OF COUNTY COUNCIL.





County of Ontario from the other portions of the United Counties, and also whether they approve of the denotement of the site of the county town by the Government.

The yeas and nays were taken.

Yeas: Bouchier, Carmichael, Galloway, Gibbs, Mitchell, McPherson, Sproule—7.

Nays: Dryden, Ewers, Gould, Paxton, Robinson, Rowe, Taylor

The provisional warden having voted with the Nays the amendment was lost.

The resolution to raise by way of loan the sum of £6,000 for the purpose of erecting county buildings was then put and carried upon the same division, the provisional warden voting a second time to break the tie. The committee to strike standing committees was then balloted for, and resulted in the election of Messrs. Bouchier, Gibbs, Gould, Mitchell and Paxton.

A motion that when the council adjourns it adjourns to meet at the Free church (the present residence of Mr. James Shaw) on the first Wednesday in June next, was lost, and a motion to meet after the adjournment of the Council of the United Counties of York, Ontario and Peel was carried.

At this meeting there was no quorum.

At the third meeting the council proceeded to strike out the name of James McPherson as Reeve of Mara and Rama and did order the name of Michael McDonagh to be substituted in lieu thereof and that Michael McDonagh do take his seat as Reeve of the Township of Mara and Rama, which the said Michael McDonagh straightway did, and upon his motion, seconded by Mr. Ewers, William Paxton, jr., was appointed provisional treasurer of the County.

The council passed a resolution requesting the Government to appoint at once a Registrar for the County of Ontario, and an associate Judge for York, Ontario and Peel, to be resident within the county of Ontario.

William Henry Smith, in his book entitled "Canada West," published in 1851, says: "Markham was long regarded as the first township, not only in the county, but in the Province. Other townships, however, have been struggling in the race and first Dumfries and now Whitby has surpassed her."

In 1825 the people of this county were not troubled with customs or internal revenue officers. The nearest of these officials were the Honorable William Allen of York and M. F. Whitehead of Port Hope.

The man who wished to commit matrimony had to journey to Andrew Mercer at Toronto for a license or be called in church three times publishing of the banns.

To register a deed a like jour-



ney had to be made, Stephen Jarvis being the then Registrar of the territory out of which York, Ontario, Peel and Simcoe counties were formed.

There were only four commissioners within this district entitled to take affidavits as to the execution of deeds on which they could be registered.

In case a man was killed in this large district only four coroners could be found and all of them lived in Toronto.

There were then only nine public school trustees in the whole district.

William Smith of Pickering seems to have been the only Justice of the Peace for this County at this time.

To post a letter the people of the County had to go to John B. Warren's store on the Kingston road between Oshawa and Whitby. There was a post office in Darlington, at Black's Creek, just over the Whitby line, kept by James Black, Esq. This man lived so near the boundary that he seems to have been considered a County of York man. He is named in the Home District lists of commissioners to administer the oath of allegiance and in the commission of the peace.

In 1837 Doctor Charles Ward is stated in the Canadian Almanac (Fothergill's) to be practising law

at Port Hope and Whitby. James Armour, a relative of the late Chief Justice Armour, is said to have practised law at Whitby shortly after the rebellion.

The Township of Georgina, lying to the north of Scott township, was a part of the provisional county, but in 1853 it was by the Act 16 Vic., cap. 96, transferred from the County of Ontario to the County of York.

The population of the County in 1854 was about 30,000. In 1861 it was 41,565. In 1871 it was 45,180. In 1893 it was estimated at 58,921, but is actually much larger.

The Town of Whitby was organized as a separate municipality in January, 1855.

The Township of Scugog was separated from Reach in June, 1855, and organized as a separate municipality in January, 1856. The first white settler in this township was a man named Graxton. It contains an Indian reservation of 800 acres on which a small tribe of Mississauga Indians still resides.

The Township of East Whitby was separated from the Township of Whitby and organized as a separate municipality in January, 1858. The first settler was Benjamin Wilson, above named.

Rama Township was separated from Mara and organized as a separate municipality in January, 1869. The earliest settlers were

Captain Allan McPherson, of the Sicilian regiment, and Captains Garnet, Pass, Rooke, Coppinger and Mr. John McKinnon. It contains a reservation occupied by Chippewa Indians.

The Village of Port Perry was detached from Reach June 9th, 1871. Organized as a separate municipality in January, 1872.

The Village of Uxbridge was detached from Uxbridge Township June, 1872. Organized as a separate municipality January, 1873. It was incorporated as a town in 1883.

The Village of Cannington was detached from the Township of Brock in June, 1878. Organized as a separate municipality in January, 1879.

The Village of Beaverton was detached from the Township of Thorah in June, 1884, and organized as a separate municipality in January, 1885. The first settlers were Donald Calder and Kenneth Cameron.

The first settler in the Township of Brock was James Reekie. The date, October 10th, 1818. In June, 1900, the Village of Sunderland, in the Township of Brock, was erected into a Police Village.

The first settler in the Township of Reach was Reuben Crandell. The date May, 1821.

The Township of Pickering was

formerly called Edinburgh. The first settler was a man named William Peak, who settled at the mouth of Duffins' Creek before 1801. In June, 1900, the former Village of Canton, or Duffins' Creek, was erected into a Police Village.

The first settler in the Township of Uxbridge was Dr. Beswick in the year 1806.

The first settler in the Township of Scott was Evan Jones, a Welshman. Date of settlement, 1830.

The first settlers in the Township of Thorah were J. E. White and a British officer, Ensign Turner.

The first settler in the Township of Mara was Patrick Corrigan, 1823. The second settler, Arthur Kelly, took up his location in 1827, and died at the age of 106.

The County of Ontario has three towns. Whitby, Oshawa and Uxbridge.

Whitby is the County Town. Here are located the County buildings, including the Court House, Gaol and Registry Office, the County of Ontario House of Refuge and Industrial farm, the Armory of the 34th Regiment, and one of the Government Experimental Fruit Farms. It is an educational centre with three well equipped public schools, an efficient Roman Catholic Separate School, and one of the Ontario County Model Schools. The Whitby Collegiate

Institute was established as a Grammar School in 1849, and has during its long history held a foremost place among the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes of the Province.

The Ontario Ladies' College was established in 1874 in Trafalgar Castle, the former residence of Sheriff N. G. Reynolds. Two very extensive additions, involving a large expenditure, and aggregating with the original outlay upwards of a fifth of a million dollars have since been made. It is so well equipped and has such a numerous and able staff of instructors that it has attracted pupils from all parts of the Dominion and the United States.

The Town of Oshawa has been appropriately called the Manchester of Canada. It has a number of the largest manufacturing establishments for pianos, carriages, malleable iron work, and woollen goods in the Dominion, besides many smaller but prosperous industries. It has an excellent High School and three well graded public schools, and Bishop Bethune Ladies' College. The latter occupies Ellsmere Hall, the handsome residence of the late Hon. T. N. Gibbs. There is also a convent school and a separate school in connection with the Roman Catholic Church.

The Town of Uxbridge has several important milling and manufacturing establishments. It is one of the best market towns in the Province. It has an excellent High and a well graded Public School.

Port Perry, Cannington and Beaverton are thriving villages. The former has an excellent High School and Public Schools, and is the seat of one of the Model Schools of the County.

The successful co-education College of the "Friends" is located at Pickering. It attracts pupils from far-off Japan from Mexico and the West Indies.

Note—This building was destroyed by fire in 1905. This misfortune deprived the province of a most useful college and this county of a most able and accomplished educationist in Principal Firth.

The County of Ontario was well timbered. The energy of its lumbermen in former years supplied a large amount of timber and lumber for the Province and for export to Great Britain and the United States. It was formerly one of the best grain growing counties in the Province and next to Brampton, Prince Albert was the largest grain market in the Province. The pioneer in progressive agriculture, the County of Ontario from the first has been noted for the energy and skill of its importers and breeders of live stock, and now holds a first place in the Province in this respect, having regard to its area. It also holds a leading position amongst the fruit raising counties.

The past history of the County of Ontario, as well as its present condition and prospects for the future, amply prove the wisdom shown in the selection of its motto, "Peace, Plenty, Progress."





LIEUT.-COL. J. E. FAREWELL, AND OFFICERS, 34th (ONTARIO) REGIMENT.





## GEOLOGICAL FEATURES.

The Laurentian, the oldest rock formation crosses from the Adirondack mountains in New York state at the Thousand Islands and stretches northward to the shores of Lake Huron forms the extreme northern part of the Township of Rama, so "When Britain first at Heaven's high command," "Rose out of the azure main," this part of the County of Ontario was in evidence, and its people now live in "The old country," the oldest of countries. These rocks are crystalline and contain no fossils. At the shore of Lake Ontario the rocks consist of Utica schist and Trenton limestone, which extend northward and terminate at Collingwood. They are full of fossils. The Utica Schist containing trilobites, which, when found in rock strata, clearly indicate that the search for coal below them is useless. Two or three miles from Lake Ontario is an old beach of the lake where it occupied a much greater area than at present. From the Highlands of Scarboro' eastward through the counties of York, Ontario, Durham, Northumberland and Hastings this level ground over which the waters of Ontario dashed against high bluffs and banks or pushed up into bays, is found. Geologists call it the Northern shore of Lake Iroquois. About 1850-52 this peculiar condition was pointed out by Abraham Farewell, ex-M.P.P., to Mr. T. C. Keefer, C.E., while accompanying him in making the preliminary search for the best line for the Grand Trunk Railway. Mr. Keefer, from the uniform level of

the lands, there being covered with water worn gravel and the clearly marked shore line, concluded that the waters of the lake once extended up to this slope. Similar features are noticeable on the south side of Lake Ontario.

Ten or twelve miles from the shore of Lake Ontario the land rises in a ridge to the height of 900 feet and beyond this the waters flow into Lake Ontario by way of the Trent and Bay of Quinte or into Lake Huron. From the south of this ridge flow the waters of the Rouge and Duffins Creek in Pickering and Lyndes Creek in the Township of Whitby and Warren's and Black's Creek, through the Township of East Whitby into Lake Ontario. North of the ridges the waters of the Nonquon flow into Lake Scugog and the Trent Valley. The waters of the Black River pass through Uxbridge and Scott to Lake Simcoe and of the Beaver River through the Townships of Brock and Thorah entering Lake Simcoe at Beaverton. The Talbot River forming the boundary line between Mara and Thorah, and another Black River flows through Rama to Lake Couchiching. The waters of Lake Simcoe and Couchiching are discharged by the Severn into the Georgian Bay.

The soil of the Whitbys and Pickering, except on the old Iroquois Lake shore, and of Reach is a heavy clay loam. In Uxbridge much of the land is sandy. Through Brock and Scott there are some cedar swamps. Scott has the best

gravel for road making and the best roads in the county. In Rama there is much limestone and granite. The soils of this county are varied producing "the best that grows." The first prize for wheat was taken at the Paris Exhibition

by the late Mr. James Pile, of the 7th Con. Whitby Township. The gold medal for apples, pears and plums was taken at the last of such exhibitions by the Whitby Experiment Fruit Station under the management of Mr. R. L. Hagbard.

## TOWNSHIP OF PICKERING.

Assessment, 1903, \$3,837,235.

Population, 1850, 6,385.

Population, 1904, 5,211.

In 1791 the first surveyor's line was run from east to west on the front of the 1st concession, viz., the Base Line.

The shore of Lake Ontario from the Township of Murray to the Township of York, both inclusive, was divided into eleven divisions, afterwards called townships, to which numbers were given. Pickering was No. 9 in this list and the first name given to it was Edinburgh; Whitby was Norwich, Scarborough was Glasgow, York was Dublin and Darlington was Bristol.

The western part of the township is traversed by a river which the French called "Rivierie Rouge," the Indians called it "Katabokokonk," or river of an easy entrance.

In the settlement of Markham and the west of Pickering by the Dutch German emigrants from Pennsylvania in 1792, under the direction of a Mr. Berzey, they crossed Lake Ontario or came around the head of Lake Ontario to the river of easy entrance. It is said that after leaving the river it took them nearly four weeks to cut their way through to the 6th concession of Markham and corresponding parts of Pickering.

Governor Simcoe called the river

"The Nen," but it has always retained the French name Rouge.

Pickering and other townships along the front of Lake Ontario got their names after towns in the county of York, England.

East of the mouth of the Rouge is Frenchman's Bay. Over 230 years ago a tribe of Seneca Indians lived here and this bay is marked on the old French maps with the Indian name Gandatsdha-gon. It is the site of the first school in the Province of Ontario.

In 1669 and 1670 it was visited by two Sulpician missionaries, Fenelon and Trouve. They spent the winter there and gathered the Indians into a school.

Duffins' Creek, which passes through the Police Village of Pickering, was called by the French "La Riviere Sammon," from the number of salmon which frequented it. Charles Fothergill called it "The Meander," and the village near it "Monodelphia."

In 1796 Asa Danforth, an American, obtained the contract to lay out and build the second of Governor Simcoe's roads for opening up communication through the country. This contract was for a road from Ancaster, the head of the lake, to Kingston. The road was to be opened, two rods wide, for horses, and built a safe distance from the lake shore. This precau-



tion enabled General Sheaf to lead his men safely to Kingston after the capture of Toronto, 1813, and a similar safe march was repeated by Col. Hardy in 1814.

The first settler in Pickering was Mr. William Peak, who settled near the mouth of Duffins Creek. He was an Indian trader and interpreter, and the friend of Waubikishko, an Indian chief whose sway extended from the Credit River to the Bay of Quinte, about the year 1800. Mr. William Peake, one of the trustees of Pickering Village is a descendant.

In 1809 Pickering had a population of 187. This township was formerly joined with Whitby Township, one of the earliest records relating to the township matters is dated 4th of June, 1801. It is a record of the first of the old town meeting days, entitled "A record of a meeting for choosing town officers and other regulators for the Towns of Pickering and Whitby, held at the house of Samuel Munger, now the Judson Gibson farm, in Pickering, near Salem. The following officers were elected: Ebenezer Ransom, town clerk; John Majors, Pickering, Eleazer Lockwood, Whitby, assessors; Anthony Rummerfield, Adam Stephens, town wardens; David Stephens, collector; Samuel Munger, Mathew De Williger (Terwillinger), John McGahn, pathmasters; William Peak, David Lloyd, David Crawford, Abraham Townsend, fence viewers; Silas Marvin, pound keeper.

A vote called and passed "That no hogg shall be free comener except they will wey more than forty weight." Voted "That no fence shall be lawful except it measure  $4\frac{1}{2}$  ft. high and 2 feet at the bottom, the rails not to be more than 4 inches apart."

"Meeting closed until warned again."

Then follows a receipt from Wm. Allan, Treasurer Home District, of the payment of E. Lockwood, Collector of Townships of Pickering and Whitby for 1802, five pounds 19s., Halifax currency, being in full, accruing to the Assessment roll for that year. Caleb and Henry Powell came from New Brunswick in 1810. James B. Powell, many years a leading merchant of the Town of Whitby, chairman of the Board of Education and town councillor, was a son of Caleb Powell.

Donald R. Beaton, Esq., township clerk, has a record of the town meetings for Pickering alone, commencing 1811 with Thomas Hubbard, town clerk. In this record appear the names of John Haight, as assessor; John Lawrence as pathmaster, Joseph Wilson and Timothy Rogers, pound keepers, and John Richard and James Powell as town wardens.

In 1812 there is a memorandum in the books, "Our Town Officers were put in by the Quarter sesons for the year 1813 by reason of the wor that was declcarede against us

by the States in the year 1812," and again, "by the same reason our Town metin ware oमित in the year A.D., 1814, and our Townd Officers were put in in the same manner."

Timothy Rogers, above named, built a mill at Duffins Creek about 1810. This year Nicholas Brown came from Vermont and soon after him the Quaker settlement of the Browns was formed.

In 1815 the names of McCausland, Stott, Clark and Smith occur amongst the Town Officers.

In 1816 Vancleek, Post, Flowerfield, Caleb Powell and Ray are new names of Town Officers and it was enacted "Hogs is not to run a free comoners nor Horses."

In 1817 James Sharrard, Peter Mathews, Joseph Brown and Samuel Doolittle appear as Township Officers.

In this year Elder George Barclay and his sons, George and James, came from Scotland and settled in the township; Eli and David Barclay, long residents of the township, were born in Pickering. Mr. L. T. Barclay, Local Register of the High Court, is a grandson of Elder Barclay.

In 1818 the names of Spencer, Udell and Anhrew Rawson appear in the list, and in 1820 Zepenia Jones, James Wood and Daniel

Yeak are new names of Township Officers. At the town meeting of this year, a by-law was passed regulating the height and character of fences. It is probably the shortest by-law ever passed by a deliberative body. Here it is, "Voted that our fences is to be naborly and lawfull."

In 1820 the population was 375. In 1821 the following names of persons who are remembered by many now living, were elected as Town Officers: Joseph Winters, George Caster (or Kester), Asher Wilson, and Joseph Webster, and in 1822, James Brown, Samuel Eves, Solomon Sleight (called in the record Sly), George Anderson, John Albright and Cornelius Churchill. In 1823 the township affairs were managed by John Sharrard, town clerk; Thomas Hubbard, collector; while Joshua Richards (probably Richardson), John Blair and David Wood were pathmasters.

Pickering about this time received a valuable addition to its population by the incoming of a number of Irish Quakers, the Richardsons, from Queen's County; the Collins, Wright and Valentyne families; Thomas Reazon, father of Henry Reazon, School Inspector for Victoria County; the Taylors, from Tipperary, including Peter Taylor, for many years a county councillor, and who was at the time of his death, County Treasurer.

About 1825, the Quaker family,



the Browns, came from the United States, settled on the Kingston road between Whitby and Pickering. The family included Asa Brown, Sherman Brown, Abram Isaac and Jacob Brown, Roland and Nicholas Brown. N. W. Brown, at one time the member for South Ontario in the Local Legislature, and Mayor of Whitby, belonged to this family. James R. Brown, Clerk of the Peace and County Crown Attorney for Prince Edward, is a descendant of one of these families. About this year James Carpenter, father of Ira B. Carpenter, J. P., came from Vermont and settled near the town line of Whitby. He was one of the first blacksmiths in the county. William Sleigh was the Township Clerk in 1825.

In 1831 William Dunbar settled at Dunbarton and founded the fine Scotch settlement there, of which Peter Nesbitt, Annans, McConochies, Anderson, the Rev. Mr. Kennedy were amongst the leading men.

In 1834 Ebenezer Birrell, afterwards a justice of the peace, Local Superintendent of Schools, settled in the seventh concession, east of Duffin's Creek. The leading men on the front road at this time were Squire Galbraith, P. L. S., Squire Francis Leys, who kept the post office on lot 13, the first concession; Squire George Fothergill, Donald McKay, William Smith, Dr. H. Boyes, and Joshua Richardson, all of whom served as commissioners of the Court of Requests, whose jurisdiction and duties were

about the same as that of the Division Court before its recent extension of jurisdiction.

Amongst other early settlers were John Tool, 1821, Job Burton, Abraham Knowles, Christian Stouffer, Platt Betts, Isaac Campbell, Martin, Nighswander, Ambrose Boone, Richard Dale, William Hartrick, Elder Sharrard and his brothers, the Hights, the Matthews, the Posts, Hiram, George and Asa, Levius Churchill, the Cornells, Donald McKay, Samuel and Joseph Jones, the Waddells, Geo. Higinbottom, Wm. Gibsons, and Yeoman and Judson, his sons. Mary Tool, widow of Hawkins Woodruff, died 1906, aged 90 years.

Mr. Leys two sons, John and Col. Francis Leys, represented the cities of Toronto and London in parliament. Mr. Leys in 1834 was then the only store keeper in Pickering.

Dr. H. Boys, above referred to had been an army surgeon, serving under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war. Judge Boys, of Barrie, is one of his sons. Dr. Boys, resided in the Township of Whitby for a time. He was collector of customs.

In 1883 Ralph Mowbray came to Pickering from Brooklyn, New York and Sherwood Palmer moved into Pickering from Scarboro. His son, James L., was a schoolmate of the late President Garfield, and was a member of the County Council for 10 years. His brother Charles is a member of the Pickering Council. Squire Fothergill had been member

for East Durham, had carried on a Printing and Publishing business in Toronto and for a number of years published a *Gazetter* and almanac, containing a large amount of information as to the condition of Upper Canada.

He commenced building a mill at Pickering about the year 1835. At that time there was a grist and saw mill on lot 15 in the 5th concession, East of Brougham, which was being run by a Mr. Sicely. Mr. H. Howell bought him out and built and carried on a store and distillery there.

John Miller, of "Thistleha," Reeve of Pickering and County Councillor for many years settled here in 1835. His Uncle George residing in Markham, was then commencing the importation of stock from Great Britain for breeding purposes. He brought out some sheep and pigs for his uncle's farm.

He was followed in 1839 by his father and the rest of the family.

The township, county and province, in fact, have been greatly benefitted by the successful efforts in cattle and sheep raising and importing by John Miller and his family. It would be difficult to estimate the money value of the services which they rendered to the county in this way. Mr. Miller and his son, Robert, more than once unsuccessfully contested South Ontario in the Conservative interests. Mr. John Miller died at the age of eighty-seven, but was in active business for some time after

he passed his eightieth year. John Hyfield, father of Mrs. Yeoman Gibson and Mrs. Joseph Montgomery, settled at Salem Corners in 1836. A school house was built there about that time. John Peacock was the first teacher. Miss Thompson, a daughter of Hotel Keeper Thompson, succeeded him.

Trueman White came from Markham in 1845. He built at Whitevale, formerly Majorville, extensive saw, grist and woollen mills. He was for many years a leader of municipal and political affairs and served a term as County Warden.

Hugh Pugh, father of Thomas Pugh, late of Whitevale, came from Wales to this township about the year 1834. David E. Pugh, township councillor, and his brothers, Judson, Oliver and Hugh, are good representatives of this Welsh Baptist stock.

The first meeting of the Council of Pickering since the passing of the Municipal Act, was held at Thompson's Inn, one and a quarter miles south of Brougham, on the 21st of January, 1850. W. H. Michell was elected reeve, R. A. Parker deputy reeve. The other members of the council were Peter Taylor, Frederick Green and Joshua Wickson. Of Squire Green it is said, that, when holding court at Greenwood, which was named after him, he had as an associate, Squire Birrell. A big, blustering fellow was before them charged with assault. He marched in and out of the court at his pleasure, using much profane and very disrespectful



ful language to, of and about the court. Squire Green asked his brother, Justice Birrell, if there was not some way of stopping this. Squire Birrell said he might call out the posse comitatus, whereupon Squire Green said, "The posse comitatus be damned. This court is adjourned for five minutes until I whip the scoundrel." The court in due time resumed its sittings with a well whipped prisoner present and submissive, ready to do and receive what the court should award in the premises.

Mr. Michell held the reeveship for three years. On the death of Peter Perry, member for South Ontario, Mr. Michell was elected member, but before he took his seat in the House there was a dissolution and new election, and Mr. Michell did not receive the nomination.

John M. Lumsden, afterwards M. P. for the riding, was the next reeve, and after four years was succeeded by T. P. White, who was reeve for sixteen years and Warden for the county in 1861.

James McCreight was a member of the council for twelve years and reeve during three of these years. Mr. John Miller, above mentioned, served as reeve for nine years.

Messrs. Sylvester Mackie, Peter Hooper, Joseph Monkhouse, George Parker, R. R. Mowbray, George Gerow, Thomas Beare, James McBrady, James Todd, Wm. Barnes, have all served different terms as reeve. Mr. Monkhouse and Mr. Mowbray and Mr. Gerow have each been County

Warden.

Hector Beaton was appointed assessor and collector in 1846. In 1849 he was appointed clerk, assessor and collector and held these offices for several years. From 1862 to 1883 he acted as clerk and treasurer, retiring at the age of eighty-two, having served the township continuously for thirty-eight years. He was succeeded by his son, Donald A. Beaton, in the clerkship, and who worthily fills the position at the present time. George Parker, has been treasurer for the years. Mr. Foster Hutchinson has been collector for about twenty-one years. David Gilchrist was assessor for nineteen years.

The population in 1828 was 1,042 and according to the last census returns it is now 5,285.

Among the most celebrated stock breeders and importers in the Province was James I. Davidson, who lived in the northeast part of the township. He was a member of the Dominion Parliament. His son, John Davidson, carries on the business in which his father achieved so much success.

Arthur Johnston, for years a member of the County Council, was for years a most successful importer and breeder of sheep, and now ranks as one of the principal importers and breeders of cattle in America. The Major brothers, sons of William Major; Robert Milne, the Pughs, Graham, brother-in-law of the late John Miller, were most successful sheep raisers.





THE COUNTY ARMOURY.



The township is celebrated, not only for the success of its importers and breeders of cattle and sheep, but of horses as well. Richard Graham and his sons, William, Thomas and Robert, of Claremont, have been for many years among the most successful of importers and breeders of both heavy draught and carriage horses.

Robert Graham, veterinary surgeon, was appointed by the Government of the Dominion to take charge of the horses of the Mounted Rifles and Artillery which Canada sent out to assist the Mother Country in South Africa, when the attack of the Boers was made on

a sister colony.

The first doctor in the township was Dr. William Burns of Duffin's Creek. The second one was Dr. David Tucker, B. A., M. D. Dr. Tucker was Local Superintendent of Schools after Mr. Burrell. He was an excellent classical Scholar—and edited editions of works by Roman writers.

David Tripp and his five sons John, Thomas, Edward, James and Ira settled near Frenchman's Bay in 1837. John built and carried on one of the first saw mills in the Township.

## TOWNSHIP OF WHITBY.

This township was first known as Township No. 8 of the Lake Shore townships between the Bay of Quinte and York. It was also afterwards called Norwich.

When a north of England man got the management of these matters in hand he wiped out the then names of these lake front townships and scattered Yorkshire names along the lake shore, namely: Darlington, Whitby, Pickering, Scarborough, York.

The first settler in the county was Benjamin Wilson, who settled in this township in 1790 or 1794, east of Oshawa Harbor. He came from Putney in the State of Vermont, and it is claimed he was a United Empire Loyalist, and his daughter, Mrs. Nancy Pickle, the first white child born between Toronto and Kingston.

Shortly after his arrival his place was visited by a band of Indians, who took his tools and provisions which had been furnished to him by the Government, and whatever else he had but his boat, and told him to begone and not to find his way back again. He had come around from Niagara, where the Government then was. He went down the lake shore to Ganaraska, now Port Hope, where he met Wabakischoe, a chief who ruled the Indians from the Humber to the Bay of Quinte. Fortunately for Wilson the chief was accompanied

by William Peak, who afterwards settled at Duffin's Creek. Wilson explained to Peak why he was going east instead of west. The chief learning from Peak what had happened told Wilson to go back with him. Arrived at the shanty they waited about until an Indian was discovered prowling around in the hope that he might pick up something. The chief started him off to find the Indians who had looted Wilson's goods with instructions to notify them to hunt up all the Indians who had taken anything from Wilson and to be and appear three or four days afterwards with all the stolen goods and with all their own stack of furs. The unwelcome news was passed along like the carrying of the "Fiery Cross" in Scotland.

The Indians appeared and placed back in Wilson's shanty what was left of the goods and provisions. Then the furs of each Indian were opened out and Wilson was told to go through the packs and take from each of them enough to make up the whole of his loss. Wilson took all he dared to take. The chief said it was not enough and that Peake must "pull" more furs from the packs till there was enough handed over. Peake "pulled" furs from each and added them to Wilson's stock. The chief was not satisfied. He commenced "pulling" more furs and added them to Wilson's lot until he was more than paid in value and a good

surplus for the inconvenience he would have in getting re-stocked with provisions and tools. The chief hung up a wampum belt in the shanty and told the Indians to remember the day's proceedings. Wilson was not troubled after that. In fact he received much assistance from the Indians in his work.

The Record of Marriages in the possession of J. P. Lovekin, J.P., of Clarke, at the time of his death has the following relating to the marriage of Benjamin Wilson's daughter :

"Third October, 1811—Married, William Pickell, of Arlington, to Nancy Wilson, of Whitby, being first duly published in presence of William Smith, and Waterman A. Spencer.

"Twenty-first April, 1807—Married, John Carr, of Darlington, to Betsy Woodruff, of Pickering, with the written consent of her father. Present, Morris Carr and wife and Mr. Woodruff's son."

About this time a widow woman who was living at White River Junction, Connecticut, went to Niagara with her sons, Aceus Moody and William Farewell, and settled near where the Servos family, who obtained lands in this county, resided. She there married Seageant James Cranford of the Queen's Rangers, then quartered at Niagara, and moved into the fort. She and her sons went to Little York (Toronto) when Gov-

ernor Simcoe transferred the capital of Upper Canada there in 1796. Toronto then had no existence. The writer was informed by Mr. A. M. Farewell that there were two French traders at the Humber, one of whom was named St. John. They had some fruit trees there, which indicates a somewhat lengthy residence. The first cherry trees in Ontario County were brought to Harmony in 1807 by the Farewell brothers from the Humber and from them many other orchards were supplied.

In 1804 the two Farewell boys paddled down the lake to the large bay east of Oshawa harbor. Bluff Point, now containing 3 or 4 acres, but then large enough for a respectable farm, ran out to the east of the bay. It was for many years occupied by one Terrill, a fisherman, who afterwards settled in Mara. The writer remembers when native Indian potatoes were growing on it. The waters in this bay were deep enough for large sized vessels, as was the river entering into it, the western branch of which was large enough to drive saw mills, flouring mills, brewery, distillery, furniture factory, at Farewell's Corners, now Harmony.

The protected bay with deep waters, the powerful streams, decided the Farewells to purchase several hundreds of acres along the stream in preference to the site on which Oshawa now stands. Had the heads of these streams been



examined the adventurers would have found that a half-mile and  $1\frac{3}{4}$  miles away was the source of the supply, which would cease as soon as the clearing of the lands alongside them was done. The Oshawa creek had its source west of Raglan, ten miles away, and its volume and continuance was the cause of Oshawa's prosperity.

Mr. W. B. Phipps, the late clerk of the Forestry Department of the Ontario Government, asked the writer for some examples of the effect of clearing lands, and on pointing out to him this case, where a village with mechanics, shops of various kinds, mills and factories had been wiped out, he stated it was the best example he had met with.

The Farewells soon opened up a trade with the Indians, and in 1806 left their man, John Sharp, in charge of their camp at Washburne Island, Lake Seugog, while they went down the lake and river to let the Indians know that they were on the island for trade. On their return they found the camp looted and their man killed. Hastily burying him they started for Cedar Creek, at the head of the lake, and followed the trail down to Lake Ontario, east of Oshawa harbor. Enquiring of Eleazar Lockwood on the way, he told them that he had seen the Indians passing the night before and had crept down to the camp and saw and heard one named Ogetonecut describe how he had killed Sharp because his brother, Whistling

Duck, had been killed by a white man a year ago and no white man had been killed on his account. They followed the Indians to Toronto, finding them encamped on the Island. Going to the Fort they got the interpreter, Ruggles, and some soldiers, who arrested the Indian. On his trial it was urged that Washburne Island was not in the Home but in the Newcastle district and that the court had no jurisdiction. The line was run by Major Wilmot and it was found that the murder had been done in the Newcastle district. The trial was arranged to take place at Presquale, and while Judge Cochran, Solicitor General Robert Isaac Gray, Sheriff Angus McDonnell, Mr. John Fisk, the high bailiff, the interpreters, Cowan and Ruggles, Mr. Herkimer and the Indian were going down the lake in the Government schooner "Speedy," Captain Paxton, the vessel was lost with all on board. Mr. John Fisk, the high bailiff, was related to the Bigelow family. Mr. Joseph Bigelow, of Port Perry, has a copy of the letters of administration taken out after he was drowned. The Farewells and Lockwood were to take the schooner opposite Port Oshawa, but finding the wind favorable and not seeing the "Speedy" they hoisted sail in their birch canoe and arrived almost at the place of trial when they were overtaken by the "Speedy," but having business at the carrying place they stopped there, and during the storm the three men had difficulty in preventing the canoe from being blown away. The court was

adjourned from day to day for over a week waiting for the arrival of the "Speedy," when a piece of the vessel was found and no sitting of the court was held.

By the will of the Solicitor General, Robert Isaac DeGray or Gray, made in 1803, some slaves were set free and part of the lands at Cedardrake, lot 11, first concession, Whitby, was devised to his slave servant, Simon, and to his other slave, "John," lot 17, concession 2, Whitby.

Slavery was abolished by the first parliament of Upper Canada in 1793. They were set free under the will probably to prevent any question as to whether the Act was applicable to those who were then in slavery.

The bones of a man were found last summer by some campers on Washburne Island and from their position it is probable they were those of John Sharp, who was murdered by Ogetonicut.

Amongst the other settlers before the war of 1812 were David Annis on the lake shore near Port Oshawa, a branch of whose family was living in Scarboro at that date. Matthew Terwillegar, called in the early records DeWillegar, Adam Stevens, the McGahens, called Megan, and the sons, Isaac, Henry, Thomas and Asa, James Cranford, William Pickle, who married a daughter of Benjamin Wilson's, Jabez Lynde, William

Karr, Brisbane. David Annis built the vessels "Dianah" and "The Lord Durham" a mile up the creek from Lake Ontario.

The Lynde residence, near Lynde's Creek, Town of Whitby, was built at the time of the war of 1812 and used as a hotel. Troops frequently stopped there on their marches up and down the country during the war.

The Farewell homestead at Harmony, a landmark for eighty years, was raised on the day of the declaration of the war of 1812. A squad of dragoons forwarding despatches were stationed here during 1814, the last year of the war. Before that time despatches were carried by Wilmot from Newcastle to Farewells' and by Farewell to Lynde's and Post's, and vice versa. Still Jabez and Hawkins Lynde and Woodruff were also despatch carriers.

Lynde is said to have settled at Whitby about the year 1805.

Abraham and Peter Stoner and John Palmer of Pickering and Thomas Henry of Port Oshawa were also in the service in the war of 1812-15.

A man named Dan Smith lived on the lake shore a year before that time.

Mr. Nightingale lived on the Farewell farm. Town of Whitby, in 1811.



The first school in the township was probably kept on the Howden farm opposite by a Miss Cross, in the same year.

Samuel Cochrane settled upon the farm in Whitby on which the House of Refuge stands in 1812, coming from near the province line, Vermont. He was a Quaker, but volunteered for service in the transport corps in 1812 and was drafted afterwards. He served fourteen months. The pay was \$4.25 a month. The soldiers got \$12 prize money at Detroit. He was at the taking of Detroit and the battle of Queenston Heights and died in 1889 while in receipt of a pension for his services.

John Hyland came to the county from Ireland in 1817 and for many years kept store in Oshawa.

In 1816 John Kerr, from New York State, settled in the Northwest Ward, Oshawa, John McGregor Southwest Ward, William Karr Northeast Ward, and E. Arkland Southeast Ward.

James Hall, father of Calvin and Samuel Hall, settled on the lake shore in 1820. He told the writer that while clearing the woods on his farm his new axe was broken by a piece of iron shell which was embedded in a tree. The writer mentioned this to the late A. M. Farewell, who accounted for it in this way. During 1812 a brigade of boats engaged in carrying military stores, were attacked by an American gunboat oppo-

site Hall's place. The boats were drawn up on shore. Several attempts were made during the night after cannon firing to take these boats by marines in small boats from the American vessel. The soldiers on the British boats were reinforced by the settlers who with their rifles rendered such good service that the American boat sailed away and the stores reached York in safety.

In 1821 "the four Irishmen" arrived from Ireland. They were John Borlase Warren, William Warren, Laurence Hayden and O'Callaghan Holmes. They were County of Cork men and there entered into an agreement to emigrate to Canada and carry on in partnership agricultural pursuits. They settled north of Hamers' Corners. Messrs. J. B. Warren, Hayden and Holmes were commissioners of the Court of Requests for Whitby and Reach. The court was held at a schoolhouse on the 3rd concession, just east of the Dow farm. Mr. Highfield, of Pickering, father of Mrs. Yeoman Gibson, bought out the four Irishmen. Mr. George McGill, father of Colonel John McGill and Dr. William McGill, at one time a member of the Legislative Assembly, a Scotchman who came from Paisley or Wigton, in Scotland, in 1822, was bailiff of this court. Mr. J. B. Warren, Mr. Hayden, Mr. Holmes, Peter McDonald, Alexander Armstrong and Captain F. K. Tinscombe were amongst the earliest magistrates in the township. Mr. Hayden is said to have been the first Roman Ca-

tholic who settled in South Ontario. At the time of his death he was the chief clerk of the Court of Common Pleas at Toronto. His son, Laurence, a Toronto barrister, the owner of Haydenshore Park at Port Whitby, has probably one of the best collections of books, maps and prints relating to the history of Canada in the province. As an instance of the hardships of settlers at a comparatively late date it may be noticed that Mr. Hayden while paddling in a canoe to York with a grist was overtaken by a storm near the Highlands. His boat was capsized, the grist went to the bottom of the lake, and he reached the shore in a very exhausted condition.

A Mr. Losie kept a small store in Whitby about 1818, as did a Mr. Storey, and one Smith also had a small store at Duffin's Creek. These had been closed before 1823, when the Warrens kept a store and post office, first at Hamers' Corners, eastern part of the town, and then on the Jerry Lick farm, Kingston road, between Oshawa and Whitby. It is said this store was then the only one between Toronto and Port Hope.

There was no other post office in Whitby or Pickering townships. Postal matter was carried by private enterprise from Thorah to this post office. A post office was kept at Hamer's Corners after Mr. Warren's removal to Oshawa by Alexander McPherson.

When it was proposed to establish post offices at Pickering and Oshawa McPherson protested stoutly on the ground that he could do all the post office business for these townships and have plenty of time to spare.

The subsequent postmasters have been Francis Keller, David Smith, Charles Nourse and John D. Howden, the present postmaster.

Ezra Annes, afterwards Mayor of the Town of Whitby, settled in the township in 1818. He was a clerk for Mr. Losie.

In 1832 Wm. Anderson, the father of George, James, John and Alexander Anderson, settled in the 2nd concession north of Whitby Town.

Wm. Young settled on the farm to the north in 1833, his sons William and Andrew, are now living on the farm.

A Mr. Cornwall was one of the first male teachers and Miss Williams one of the female teachers of those times. These teachers "ran the district," that is they boarded around amongst the settlers, their board being part of their pay.

About 1833 William Dow settled on the Glen Dhu farm, 3rd concession, Whitby. He first settled in Lower Canada and lived in the Eastern Townships. They drove west, crossing the ice at Ogdensburg, and bought the Glen Dhu

property, then occupied by Ger-  
vais Cornell. His son, John Dow,  
father of John Ball Dow, barrister,  
Whitby, carried on the farm after  
his death. Thomas Dow was en-  
gaged in business in Oshawa and  
subsequently was agent of the  
Bank of Montreal, the Ontario and  
Western Banks at Whitby. Dr.  
Foote, who was the first doctor in  
Reach, came from Vermont about  
this time. He married a daughter  
of Mr. William Dow. He had an  
extensive practice in the Township  
of Whitby. He was a brother of  
the celebrated Senator Foote of  
Vermont.

Mr. George McGillivray, who  
married a daughter of Charles  
Fothergill, member of parliament  
for Northumberland, arrived in  
1833. His father followed him in  
the following year. Of his large  
family, Lt.-Col. J. A. McGillivray,  
commanding the 34th Battalion,  
and formerly member of North On-  
tario, and Major T. A. McGillivray  
practised law in the county, while  
three of the sons, Dr. C. F. McGil-  
livray, Surgeon House of Refuge;  
Dr. Donald McGillivray of Toron-  
to, and Dr. Wm., entered the medi-  
cal profession. Another was a vet-  
erinary surgeon living in the Unit-  
ed States. The youngest son, Nor-  
man, is a minister of the Presby-  
terian church at Cornwall.

William Gordon, of Bayside,  
Whitby, settled in the township  
about the same time. His son,  
Adam, represented North Ontario  
in Parliament. Another son, James,  
was a barrister and solicitor and  
Town Councillor.

James Dryden came with his  
widowed mother to the township  
in 1820 from the north of England.

His mother married William  
Paxton, sr., father of the late  
Sheriff Thomas Paxton, for many  
years M. P. for North Ontario,  
and father of the present sheriff,  
J. F. Paxton. In 1832 he bought  
the Maple Shade property near  
Brooklin.

There was no settlement about  
Brooklin at that time. He got lost  
in the woods and came out near  
the town line of Markham.

His second wife was Elizabeth  
Marsh, daughter of the Rev. Wm.  
Marsh, whose father was Israel  
Marsh, the first Baptist minister of  
the Township of Whitby.

Mr. Dryden was for many years  
a leading man in municipal poli-  
tics, representing his township in  
the Home District Council and the  
Ontario County Council. He was a  
director of the Ontario Bank and  
of the Whitby and Port Perry Rail-  
way. His son, the Hon. John  
Dryden, represented South Ontario  
for over a quarter of a century. He  
was the second Minister of Agri-  
culture in the Province, the office  
having been held for a short time  
by the Hon. Mr. Drury. The proud  
and useful position which the de-  
partment holds to-day, is almost  
entirely due to his practical know-  
ledge of agriculture, the wants of  
the farm and his broad and com-  
prehensive views as to making such  
a department of use to the Cana-



dian farmer. Foreign states and governments have recognized its excellence by sending representatives to Toronto to study the details of this department. He is still with his son, William, engaged in the importation and breeding of cattle.

George Dryden, the Registrar of Ontario County, is a second son of Mr. James Dryden.

Peter Perry came to Whitby in 1836. He formerly represented Hastings in the Dominion Parliament. He represented South Ontario in the Legislature after he came here and was member at the time of his death.

The town was formerly called Perry's Corners.

The separation of Ontario from York and Peel was brought about by his energy and shrewdness.

About Christmas, 1850, he thought the time a good one to introduce the matter to the people in North Ontario. He took with him Mr. Ezra Annes, as a Reformer, to accompany him to Uxbridge, then strongly Liberal in politics. He had Captain Rowe, afterwards mayor of the town and Warden of the County, at Jones' Corners, now Sunderland, to interview his fellow-countrymen, the Irishmen of Brock. John Watson, who as wharfinger at the Whitby harbor for many years and knew the northern farmers well, was taken along to get the farmers together

for a meeting. They started away on Sunday, the 24th of December, and spent the holidays in advocating the separation. Had he lived his energy would have carried through the railway to Midland in a very few years.

The expenditures as to the Whitby harbor and the plank road to Port Perry were due to his energy.

On his death W. H. Michell was elected member of parliament to succeed him, but the dissolution prevented him taking the seat. Objection to Michell's views on religious matters prevented his securing a re-nomination, the Reform convention nominating Amos Wright, of Markham, who was elected.

Whitby in those days was known as Radical Corners.

To the west of the Town of Whitby Matthias Mackie, from New Jersey, settled at Shoal Point, on Lake Ontario, then moved farther east and settled upon the Kingston road before the rebellion. He was noted for many years for having the best log house on the Kingston road. It was made of logs squared, hewed and planed both inside and outside the house. His son, Sylvester Mackie, died recently upon the homestead. His daughter married David Lusk Reed, who came from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and located about two miles west of Whitby in 1828. He carried on an extensive tanning business there for many

years. At his death he was one of the largest landed proprietors in the county. Across the road from Reed's James Almond, Esq., J. P., lived for many years. He was an Englishman who settled in New York State before 1837. He in some way made the acquaintance of Platt Betts. Betts was probably a Quaker or in some way had had conscientious objections against fighting either for or against the Family Compact, who then ruled the Province, so they exchanged places, Betts going to New York and Almond taking his place in the Township of Whitby opposite the Reeds'.

Before 1840 the rear of the township received important accessions by the incoming of the Derbys, Henry and George. The Briggs family — George, David, William and Manly Briggs. The Wells family, Gardner, Martin, Jesse and Simeon Wells, who came from Missaquoi County, Lower Canada in 1832. The Campbell family came up from Lennox and Addington. This family consisted of John Campbell, J. P., who had represented Lennox in the Provincial Parliament; Robert Campbell, J. P., who engaged with his brother, John, in the milling, lumbering and mercantile business; Aaron Campbell, J. P., Calvin Campbell, J. P., who was for many years a member of the Township and County Council, and was Warden in 1866. Another brother, Isaac Campbell, J. P., removed to Middlesex County.

In 1840 the brothers, John and Robert, built a large flouring mill on the site of the present Brooklin brick mill. It was destroyed by fire in 1848 and was replaced by a brick mill.

B. F. Campbell, a County Councillor, now bailiff, is a son of John Campbell, and May and Flo Irwin, the celebrated actresses, are his granddaughters.

Mr. John Campbell and David S. Way built another grist and saw mill just north of the brick mill in Brooklin. This mill was for many years managed by J. B. Bickle, who was an active man in municipal politics and filled the office of Warden in 1868. The progress of the township is evidenced by the fact that in 1840, years after the arrival of the Campbell family, there were but four houses in Winchester, afterwards the pleasant village of Brooklin, these were all log houses and were occupied by John McGee, Amos Way, the Campbell family and William Hepenstal. Henry Daniel and George W. Coulston, carried on an extensive mercantile and grain business in Brooklin. Moses Bartlet, R. S. Wicket and W. Murray carried on the tanning business there. The Thomas family was an extensive one. Stephen Mead Thomas did a large mercantile business at Brooklin. He laid out the beautiful Grove-side cemetery on the gravel road north of Whitby. He and Lucius Thomas were amongst the early school teachers. His brothers, Hiram, John and Eber, the Smith



family on the lake shore, Noah Huckins, Noah Bates, Daniel and Jackson Holiday, the DeHarts, the Burns family and William Nichols were early settlers and are representatives of the men who have made the township.

In 1828 a considerable amount of salt was made in the township from the waters of a spring on the 3rd concession, near the McGowan place. From  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 4 bushels a day were thus produced.

After the separation of Whitby from Pickering the town meetings were held in the old Baptist church on the hill east of the Lick farm on the Kingston road. This building was removed in the year 1856 to the west side of Byron street, Whitby, by J. H. Gerrie, afterwards mayor of Whitby, and was known as Gerrie's Hall, and later as Toms and Newport's shop. The first township clerk was William Moore, a school master living on the hill west of the Union Cemetery. He was commonly known as "Master Moore." James T. Somerville succeeded him as clerk. He lived at Thornton's corners. The town meetings were next held at Oshawa and then at Brooklin, where they are now held.

Gavin Burns, father of Mrs. Philip Taylor of Whitby, who succeeded Edward Skae as postmaster in Oshawa, was township clerk at the time Oshawa was incorporated as a village. Mr. R. T. Harrison of Brooklin succeeded him as clerk, then John Gordon, Mr. Frost

and George Mott in 1860; then R. T. Harrison again became clerk, and on his death the present efficient clerk, Daniel Holliday, was appointed.

The township clerks from the early fifties had in many years to take charge of the distribution and exchange of the school libraries which the township established in each section.

In 1851 the township was agitated over the question of dividing the town into wards, as Pickering was then divided. The effort was unsuccessful.

The Rev. Robert Darlington, father-in-law of Dr. Hunter of 1837 fame, was treasurer for many years.

#### EARLY RECORDS.

Mr. Daniel Holliday, Township Clerk, has in his possession a book containing a record of the Town meetings held from the year 1839 until the year 1850, when the old system of appointing two councilors from the Home District Council and making appointments annually of Township Officers, including pathmasters, pound keepers, assessors, collectors, town warden and town clerks, was transferred from the town meeting to councils composed of five members.

The first meeting mentioned in the book was held on the 7th of January 1839. Ezra Annis, afterwards mayor of Whitby, was

chosen as chairman and William F. Moore (Master Moore), Township Clerk, James Dryden, Assessor and George McGill, Collector. The overseers of highways, sixty in number were all appointed. Amongst them were the following names of persons who will be remembered as having been prominent in the municipal and public affairs of the Township. Dr. Luther Herriman, John Ratcliff, afterwards Reeve of East Whitby and County Warden, in the south-east division of the Township Joseph Widdifield, Richard Harper and Richard Luke. In another division John Hyland, James Dryden and Daniel Holliday a cavalry man in 1837. In another division Israel Marsh, Daniel S. Way, and William Dow, Sr. In another division, William Maw, Samuel Hill and John Fleming. Again we have John Campbell, ex-M.P.P., of Addington, also a veteran of 1812. Joseph Rogers, Isaac Orvis, and James Tweedie. On the Post Road division Abraham Farewell, John Amsbury, Edward Smith, Joseph Fox, Ezra Annis, and John McGregor. In the 8th and 9th concessions, William Squelch, On the Base Line and Lake Shore, Acheus M. Farewell, Thomas Henry, a veteran of the war of 1812, Edmund Cooper, Dennis Delay (Dulea), George Hester, Benjamin Zwickey, John Welsh, Donald Cameron, and Eleazer B. Orvis.

Amongst the pound keepers appointed were: Samuel Cochrane, John Corbett, John Hickinbottom, James Corbett, Gaven Burns,

afterwards Township Clerk, and Postmaster at Oshawa; Edward Huggins, John Hubbell, Alexander Balmer and John Hamar.

Amongst the fence viewers of the Township were: Ezra Annis, A. M. Farewell, one of the first settlers; Peter Perry, M.P.P., James Tweedie, George Fisher, Thomas Wilcockson and George Becket.

The meeting appointed William Dow, Jr., John McLean and John Welsh as Town Wardens to look after the poor and the morals of the inhabitants. Two By-Laws were passed, No. 1—That all hogs and all rams should be confined throughout the year. (2)—That the remaining by-laws stand as heretofore.

At the next annual meeting Jesse Starr was appointed by the inhabitants as Township Clerk, Elijah Haight as Assessor and Isaac Orvis as collector. Amongst the new names of overseers of highways are William Arksey, Col. John Farquharson, called in the records Ferguson, Michael McGowan, Calvin Campbell, afterwards County Warden. John Watson, Harbour Masters, Sylvester Lynde, Charles Farewell, along with Peter Nicol, a merchant and distiller of Oshawa, Daniel Merritt, James Hall Asa Norton and Robert Almon were pathmasters on the Post Road, (Kingston Road). Benjamin Rogers, Samuel Dearborn, Joseph Pearson and William Gordon, of Bay-side, were appointed for the Base Line and Lake Shore division. Ezra

Annis, Peter Perry, James Tweedie, George Fisher, George Becket, as fence viewers and William Dow, John McLean and John Welsh as Town Wardens, were honored with re-election.

In 1842 Peter Perry and Edward Skae, were elected as Home District Councillors and James T. Somerville, at Thornton's Corners, Township Clerk. At this Town meeting seven school commissioners, viz., John Ritson, Rev. R. H. Thornton, Luther Herrington, (Harnden), William Dow, Jr., Andrew Mason, John Campbell and John McLean were appointed. It was voted that the by-laws stand as heretofore with the exception that all cattle, horses and hogs be kept up from the 1st December to 1st April. Mr. Somerville's minutes of the meeting are written in a very legible hand and a model for all Municipal Clerks as to their arrangement and neatness. Mr. Somerville was an active and able Justice of the Peace.

In the next year, 1843, the meeting was held in the English Episcopal Church, John Farquharson, J.P., being the Chairman. Peter Perry and John B. Warren were elected Home District Councillors and the School Commissioners were re-elected. At this meeting thirteen by-laws were passed. Amongst them one imposing a fine of six-pence per head for each sheep running at large and the same for every hog. The goose by-law was introduced requiring geese to be confined throughout the year, and

that the owners should pay three-pence per head currency for each and every offence to the contrary, and that any person allowing any stray animals that is a free commoner to remain in his enclosure over fourteen days between the first of May and the first of December shall be liable to a fine of one pound currency. All noxious weeds, briars and thistles were required to be cut down on the highways by adjoining owners. By-law No. Nine provide that the offices of Collector and Assessor should be held by different persons, "so that the one may in some measure and degree prove a check upon the other."

A special meeting was held on the fourth of July in the Baptist Church, to fill the vacancy as District Councillor caused by the resignation of John B. Warren, Esq. The minute proceeds, "when after being moved and seconded an unanimous vote of the meeting was given in favor of Abraham Farewell, Esq., to fill the above important office."

The collection of fines received the attention of the meeting.

In 1844 Gaven Burns was elected Town Clerk and Peter Perry as councilman. But one District Councillor seems to have been elected.

In 1845 the meeting was held at the Court House, Oshawa, Mr. Perry elected Councillor. In 1846. it was held at the same place and Mr. Farewell succeeded Mr. Perry.



The same Township Officers seem to have been elected as a general rule.

In 1848 the meeting was held in a Methodist Chapel at Brooklyn when Mr. Perry was elected Councillor and it was resolved that the Township should be taxed by the District Council £50 to be expended by the Town Wardens under restrictions from the Council in relieving poor and indigent persons worthy of such support. It was resolved that the councillors shall pursue the same course this year as they did the last with regard to giving prizes to such roadmasters as perform their duty best. Henry Daniels was appointed Town Clerk at this meeting.

In 1849 the councillors presented their report as to the examination of the road and awarded to Division No. 55 William Develin, overseer, the first prize of a new road scraper of the value of £2, 10s. To Division No. 59, Noah Bates, Overseer, to be laid out in procuring useful implements for road making the sum of £2; to Division No. 50, Samuel B. Pringle, Overseer, to be expended for the like purpose, third prize of £1, 10s. They awarded a first class place for a vast improvement in the art and practice of road making to no less than 56 divisions, while only ten were put in the second class and one in the third class. The report is addressed to the inhabitants of the Township and recommended that due care should be observed in the selection of active and enterprising

overseers. The report is signed by Peter Perry and A. Farewell, District Councillors.

In 1849 John Black, of Columbus, was elected Town Clerk, the meeting was held at Columbus.

In 1850 for the first time five councillors were elected, viz., Ezra Annis, Dr. Allison, James Burns, Luther Harden, Sr., and John Black. Mr. Black being both Councillor and Clerk. Chester Draper was appointed Clerk, and during the same year Mr. R. T. Harrison was appointed.

In 1851, Thomas McBrien complained of being wrongly assessed for "a merchant shop" and was relieved from the taxes; William Thompson complained that he was assessed for "a pleasure carriage," which he does not possess. The taxes were ordered to be repaid. John Metcalfe prayed to be relieved from the payment of taxes on "a frame house" erroneously assessed. His petition was dismissed, but a Mr. Letcher at the same meeting was relieved from an erroneous assessment for a frame house."

Mr. Samuel Pollard at the same session was relieved from payment of taxes on "a pleasure carriage."

These complaints and appeals were caused by the assessment act which had a scale of assessment for the kind of house a man lived in, a house of round logs was assessed, £15.

If built of timber squared or hewed on two sides, one storey and not more than two fireplaces, £20.

Additional fire places, £4.

Built of square timber, 2 storeys, £30.

Additional fire places, £8.

Frame house under two storeys, £35.

Brick or stone, 1 storey and 2 fire places, £40.

Additional fireplaces, £10.

Frame, brick or stone, 2 storeys, £60.

Additional fire places, £10.

Every stove to count as a fireplace.

Billiard tables and stallions were assessed at £200.

Close carriages with 2 wheels kept for pleasure, £100.

Open carriages with 4 wheels kept for pleasure, £25.

Curricles, gigs and other 2 wheel vehicles for pleasure, £25.

Waggons for pleasure, £15.

By the Assessment Act of 1853 the kind of house and number of stoves and fire-places the kind of carriages for pleasure are omitted for everything was swept into the net of taxation.

The pay of members of the Council in 1851 was 6s. 3d. per day. The Township Clerk was required to keep his office open from six o'clock a.m. to six o'clock p.m. on Saturday of each and every week during the year.

In 1851, the Township Clerk was authorized to call a public meeting in the interest of education to be held in Mr. Thornton's brick chapel, front road, on the third Thursday in June at 10 o'clock a.m. The writer attended this meeting, the church was filled with scholars, teachers and trustees from different parts of the Township. A lecture was given by Prof. Hind, of the Normal School and illustrated by chemical experiments.



## EAST WHITBY

The township comprises the east part of the old Township of Whitby from lots 1 to 17 inclusive. It surrounds the Town of Oshawa, as the remainder of the old township does the Town of Whitby.

In the Home District days the representation in the District Council was similar to the recent system. The representatives were elected directly to the District Council.

The old townships of Whitby and Pickering each sent two members.

By consent they were generally taken one from the east and one from the west of the township.

For example, in 1842 Peter Perry of Whitby and Edward Skae of Oshawa were representatives.

In 1843 Dr. Allison of Brooklin and A. Farewell of Oshawa were representatives.

In 1845 Farewell and Perry were representatives.

When the Municipal Act came into force and five members were elected the struggle commenced. The east side of the township, with the influence of Oshawa, Columbus, Harmony and Raglan, was pitted against Whitby village, Brooklin and Myrtle.

Bands of music from Oshawa and Whitby proceeded to Brooklin on election days, handbills, pamphlets and "Facts for Electors" were scattered broadcast over the township. The writer remembers away

back in the fifties a number of sailors from about Port Oshawa voting for dead and absent electors at Municipal Elections. It is said that the practise was sometimes attempted in Parliamentary Elections also.

The separation of the county from York, or rather the selection of a new county town, was another line of cleavage.

When that was accomplished the question of aid to the Whitby and Georgian Bay Railway was an additional subject. Attempts were made to divide the township into five wards to break the Whitby combination, but it was unsuccessful.

The incorporation of Oshawa was hit upon as a means of counteracting the general success of Whitby in these struggles.

Then came the separation of the township in 1857, when James Dryden and A. Farewell were reeve and deputy. John Ratchiffe becoming 1st reeve and William Bartlett 1st deputy reeve of the new Township of East Whitby.

The history of the early settlement of East Whitby township is referred to in that of the senior township.

The southern part of East Whitby was mostly settled by people from the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada, and from Vermont and New York. The centre of the

township was largely settled by west of England men and was known as the English Corners.

In the south were the Coryells, Dearborns, Demerays, Drews, Farewells, Groats, Halls, Moores, Henrys, McGills, McGregors, Rogers, Terwillagers, Annes, Hinksons, Mothersills, Pickles. In the centre were the Clarks, Doolittles, Hepburns, Beaths, Hicks, Kars, Lukes, Ashtons, McKenzies, Ormistons, Pascoes, Pringles, Gibbs, Black, Waits, Howdens, Smiths, Wilcoxson, Chandler, Dr. McMahon, Stabback, Adams, John Ratcliffe, ex-Warden of the County, Harper and Adams families.

Amongst these men of the centre part of the township two are deserving of notice. John Black, a Scotchman, kept a store at Columbus. The sign was "John Black at home." He was strong in municipal politics. His poetical effusions appeared about the end of December with wonderful regularity. The writer remembers one headed, "Arouse Columbians, Every One." Another, "Wards, Wards, Will You the Town Divide?" He emigrated to St. Louis, Missouri, and in a letter to a friend some time after his arrival stated that he was engaged in "the business of raising hogs, mules and niggers." W. H. Gibbs, afterwards more than once member for North Ontario, and afterwards an alderman of Toronto, carried on a store and built and ran the Fornax mills to the west of Columbus. He was a brother of the Hon. T. N. Gibbs.

In the north part of the township were the Fishers, Harndens, Sornberger, Rays, Prescott, Newton, Halls, Thomas Hodgson and Wm. Thompson, well known as "The Citizen" O'Boyle.

Grist mills were built by Sandy Small south of Cedardale. Peter Taylor and Morris, three miles north of Oshawa.

John Ray, Luther Harnden, near Raglan; A. M. Farewell, grist and saw mill; and saw mills by John Harper, R. Luke, Pascoe, Ray, J. Campbell, and Edward Smith. Of the Smith family, William, James, Robert and John, who settled in the village of Columbus and to the south of it, John and Robert were members of the County Council. William, a younger member of the family, served more than one term as a member of the Dominion Parliament, representing South Ontario. He was reeve and represented the Township and the County Council. He is paymaster of the 34th Regiment with the rank of major.

At Port Oshawa the Mothersill family were settlers shortly after 1833. George A. Mothersill, a Dublin man, was harbor master at Port Oshawa. His sons, Richard, ex-Warden of the County, who visited the County Council at its last session, is in his 88th year. His brothers, John and Dr. Joseph Mothersill, of Stratford, and Robert, came with their father to East Whitby. Robert returned to Ireland.

Mr. Joseph Wood kept a store in Oshawa shortly after 1834. He was harbor-master at the time of his death. A number of emigrants were put off at Port Oshawa about 1853. Some of them were ill. Mr. Wood and Mr. George A. Mother-sill, the former harbor-master, while humanely attempting to care for these cholera-stricken people, were both attacked by the disease and died, as did some of the emigrants.

Elder Thomas Henry, a veteran of 1812, and who was in receipt of a pension for such services at the time of his death, was also harbor-master. His sons, George, John (father of Ambrose Henry, the ex-warden), Thomas, Phineas, Ebenezer, Albert, James O. and William were all active, useful men in forwarding the interests of the township. J. O. Henry & Sons were among the first to export apples to England. Before the rebellion while schools and schoolmasters were few, two men who had been working for Philemon Wright, the owner of the present site of Ottawa, and were unable to get pay for their work, and who declined to accept the lands occupied by the principal streets of Ottawa in payment, but did accept a horse, an old wagon and harness and \$100 instead, driving west, came into the township.

The breaking down of their wagon at Benjamin Stone's place on the Kingston road, east of Oshawa, resulted in their remaining as settlers. They were both well educated men. Schoolmasters were want-

ed. One of them, John Ritson, taught a school on the eastern boundary of Oshawa. In this schoolhouse, and in the woods to the south of it, Joe Smith, the founder of the Mormons, frequently preached and made some converts.

The Luke, Wellington, Keddie and Hudson families, through marriage, are his descendants.

The other man, Reuben Hudson, married a daughter of A. M. Farewell, taught school near Harmony and carried on the mill and distillery there. He invented a system of shorthand writing, and it is said a cipher which was used as a means of communication by the rebels in 1837. His son, Adrian, obtained the second highest place in the medical service of the United States Navy.

Benjamin Lett, who afterwards achieved a bad eminence by blowing up Brock's monument and destroying one of the locks in the Welland Canal, then lived east of Raglan. He used to bring his grists to the mill east of Harmony. He was a man of studious habits, passionately fond of history. He would appear at the mill with his grist at daylight, leave his grist and borrow a book, go into the woods, and at dark would return the book and start on his ten-mile drive home through the woods. He was arrested as a rebel, although he had taken no interest in politics. Annoyed at what he considered the unjust treatment of Col. Reid of Bowmanville, when he was commit-



ted for trial, and being a giant in strength, while on his way to Kingston gaol he overpowered his guards and escaped.

The acts above mentioned are examples of his subsequent career. He died in the Western States.

East Whitby was the residence of one of the greatest, best and most useful of men the Province has produced, namely, the Rev. Dr. R. H. Thornton, a Presbyterian minister who for many years lived near the Union cemetery, Kingston road. He was the Superintendent of Schools for the township for many years, and by his lectures and writings aroused great interest in education. He published several useful school books, notably the "Instructive Reader." Through his influence largely the excellent system of school section libraries was established by the old Township of Whitby about 1854. He was the apostle of temperance, and through his influence many total abstinence societies were formed in this and the adjoining municipalities. He did extensive missionary work in connection with the church in Reach and the northern townships. He was a man "of the large heart and kindly hand."

One of his sons, Rev. Dr. Robert Thornton, has charge of the second largest church in London, England, and had charge of a church in Edinburgh.

Another son, E. J. Thornton, was the popular manager of the Domin-

ion Bank in Whitby. One of his daughters was married to Principal Kirkland of the Toronto Normal School.

Samuel Hall, who lived north of Oshawa, was one of the most useful men who lived in the township. He was a son of James Hall, one of the early settlers. He built the Oshawa harbor and warehouses and was connected with the manufacturing interests in Oshawa. He built and carried on for many years an extensive woollen mill three miles north of Oshawa. His son, L. C. Hall, is a customs officer and town treasurer of Oshawa.

Malcolm Wright, on the two rod road, was for many years an active municipal politician. He quietly took an important part in the rebellion of 1837 and for his assistance to Mr. Gibson of Yonge street, Controller in Mackenzie's provisional Government, he was rewarded by Gibson when he became Superintendent of the Colonization Roads and surveyor of many townships, with information which enabled him to procure valuable land grants near the town of Harriston. Gibson was concealed in the barn of Mr. Joseph Thorn, a Conservative, in the 5th Concession, during the winter following, the battle at Montgomery's tavern, and escaped to the United States in the spring, by a vessel belonging to Capt. Trull. His daughter married Capt. Yeo, of the Royal Navy, who was at one time a resident of Harmony.

Colonel George H. Grierson, father of ex-County Councillor Robert W. Grierson and Major J. F. Grierson, barrister, of Oshawa, was a resident of this township. He was a man of extensive reading and good ability and held several important civil positions in Northumberland before moving here, and was the first Police Magistrate of Oshawa.

This township is well watered and has a large number of farmers who have achieved great success in stock raising and fruit growing.

Port Oshawa at one time had piers and breakwater, but they were washed away and the works were finally confined to one pier. In the grain shipping days a large amount of business was done. It fell off considerably until the establishment of manufactories at Oshawa when the business increased so much that it was necessary to make extensive repairs to the harbor and the Dominion Government assumed the works and made the repairs. It is connected with Oshawa by the Oshawa Railway.

Three large vessels, the "Paragon," the "Omar Pasha" and the "Allies" were built at this port, by Hon. W. H. Howland, Capt. James Farewell and C. Ferwilliger. The last named of which ended its ocean career as a British Government coaling vessel on the coast of Africa. It is said that the first three frame bridges in the county, namely, the Harmony bridge, the

Oshawa bridge and the bridge at Duffin's Creek were built by the Demarays of East Whitby.

In 1856 Jeremiah Lick of Darlington, moved into East Whitby, from Darlington. He subsequently occupied the Warren farm on the Kingston Road. He was one of the pioneers in improving the making of butter. Years ago he went to Holland, engaged an interpreter, and spent considerable time studying the dairy methods of that country, which then held a first place in butter making.

Joseph Gould, an Englishman, was his neighbor. Mr. Gould's sons, John T. and Joseph Gould, and his son-in-law, the late Edward Morgan, have been noted as extensive shippers of cattle to Europe. Mr. Joseph Gould, now of Boston, was the first shipper of cattle to Europe from a port in the State of Texas.

Prof. Melrose Gould, of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, a noted Publicist and authority on social questions, and an eminent financier, now of New York, is a son of Mr. John T. Gould above mentioned.

Away back in the early forties George Gould and his brother, Joseph came to this country. George had been a contractor for building the Delaware and Chesapeake canal, and suffered by the states repudiating and writing their debts off the slate.



Mr. Thomas Conant, recently deceased, was a native of this township. He was an extensive traveler and writer for the newspapers. He was the author of "Upper Canada Sketches." He acquired a large amount of land by economy, and left a fine library, containing many historical works relative to Canada.

James McBrien, Inspector of

Public Schools for the county from 1872, has rendered very useful service to the cause of education. By constant work he has improved the school buildings and their equipment and succeeded in raising the qualification of teachers without involving the school trustees in litigation. He has been connected with the schools of this and Whitby Township for over half of a century.

## TOWNSHIP OF REACH

This township, which was named after Colonel Reach, was surveyed by Major S. S. Wilmot in 1809. It had no white settler until, as described by a local poet,

"In the month of May in the year  
eighteen hundred and twenty-  
one,

When Reuben Crandell first begun  
And did the first settling ever  
done

In all the Town of Reach."

The Crandells came from New York State to Prince Edward County in 1812 and from there to Reach in 1821 through the Township of East Whitby. The only settlers then living between the present Town of Oshawa and Port Perry were Joseph Widdifield, who lived on the Oshawa Creek where the Reach road crosses it; Joseph Wiley, who lived on the hill north of Goodman's Mill, on the Nonquon road, east and north of Columbus, and one John Ray, who afterwards moved into Reach. Mr. Crandell settled on the south side of the road leading from Prince Albert to Manchester; there his daughter, the first white child, and his son, Benjamin, the second white child in the township, were born. Peter Christie, M.P., now occupies this farm.

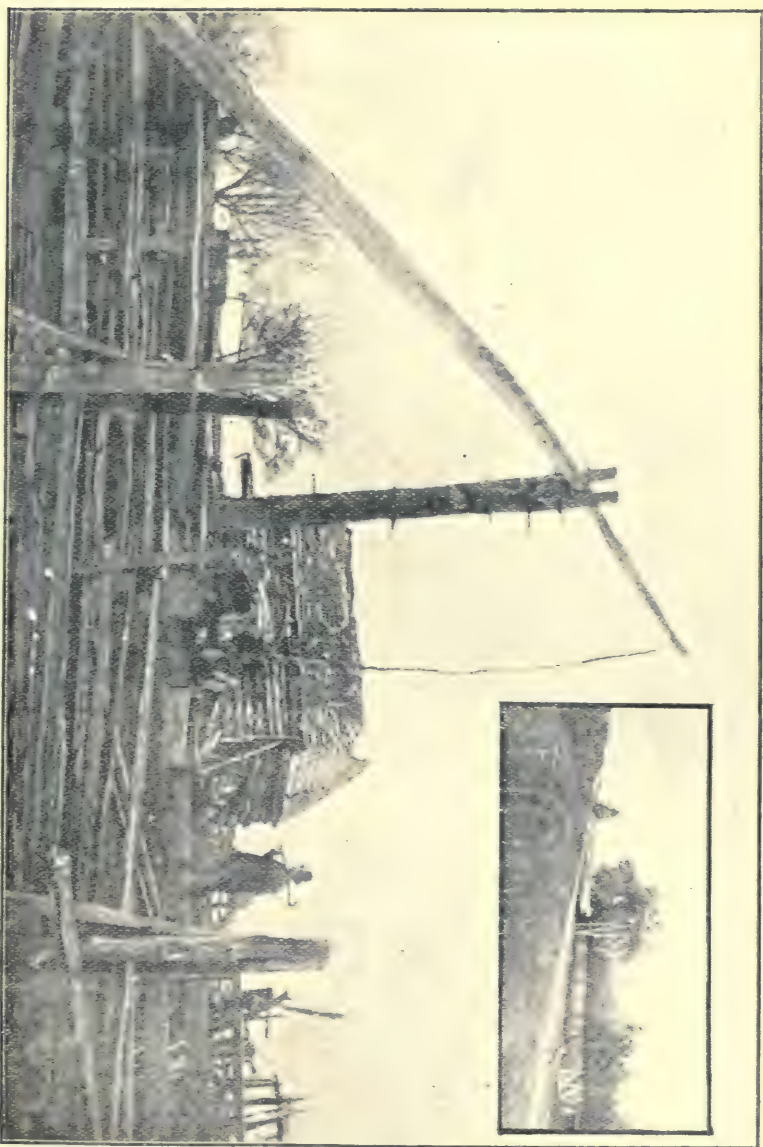
The forest was so dense that it took Crandell two days in clearing a road sufficient to get his ox team there from Wiley's place.

The next settlement was commenced in 1823 by John Ray, on lot 11, in the second concession, and William Wade settled near Manchester. They were followed by Jones, Hughes and Marvin, but the difficulties of settlement and the privations to be endured were so great that they soon became disheartened and moved away.

In 1824 Abner Heard, afterwards known as Squire Heard, and Reuben Dayton afterwards settled on the site of Prince Albert, which was for many years known as Dayton's Corners. It was sometimes called Boynton's Corners, after William Boynton, who afterwards settled there south of Prince Albert, and built a tavern which is still standing.

In 1825 a rough road was opened from this place to Wiley's in Whitby Township, and the first burial in the Township, that of John Ray, took place. The first grave at Prince Albert, which now has one of the prettiest cemeteries in Ontario, was for the burial of Reuben Dayton, son of one of the pioneers.

In 1828 John Ensign settled where Epsom now stands. He was followed by Hosea Shaw in 1829, while south of Manchester Henry Walker, the Silvers, William Ashton, (1831) Dunholm, Dwire, Hinkson, Samuel Barber, Hiram Buck,



FIRST HOUSE IN REACH—REUBEN CRANDALL'S, 1821.



and Thomas Graham (1834).

Ashton left England in the sailing vessel "America" on the 14th June, 1827, and arrived in New York on the 26th of July following. He was fortunate as to the length of his voyage, as compared with many others who settled at English Corners in Whitby Township and in the Township of Reach. For example, William Paxton, great grandfather of the present sheriff, J. F. Paxton, was eleven weeks on the ocean.

Solomon Orser settled between Port Perry and the Nonquon. He was twelve days in making the journey from Kingston, with a yoke of steers, to the site of Orser's Tavern. He was followed by Jeremiah Orser, John Mark and James Moon. The latter kept the Nonquon House, south of the river. Charles Black kept a tavern on the north bank of the river. The deep gorge through which travelers had to pass, before the road was diverted west to Seagrove, was probably thought dangerous enough to drive any man to drink. Thomas Shaw settled between Orser's and Moon's about this time.

A census in 1831 showed the population to be 134. In 1833 and 1834 a number of settlers took up land about Greenbank. The Craggs, Timothy and Isaac; the Bairds, Robert and Samuel; George Patterson, Robert Wells, first deputy reeve of Reach, and one Adams were amongst these. Lewis Houck, about this time, was settled in the

14th concession. Joseph Ward and wife, old settlers, have recently celebrated their golden wedding, at which about fifty of their descendants were present.

The first saw mill in the township was built by Squire Heard just west of Borelia, in 1831. It served a most useful purpose to the settlers, but was blown down in the storm of 1852.

In 1836, the first store in the township was opened by Captain George Leach, an Englishman, in what is said to have been the first frame building built in the township. The man who wrote a book, entitled "Twelve Miles from a Lemon," would have had a much better subject in describing the hardship of the settlers, who up to that time had lived, many of them, twenty-five miles from almost every necessary of life.

Reach should erect a monument to Leach. Besides being the first storekeeper he was the first grain buyer and postmaster, the post office being opened in 1840. The first mail was carried to it on horseback by William Thomas, father of W. H. Thomas of Oshawa, from that place. There had been a system of letter carrying through the township at stated intervals as early as 1827. (See notes as to Tp. of Thorah).

In 1836 the Coates settlement was commenced near Shirley post office. Two men, Truax and Potter, had previously lived there a



short time, but abandoned their location before Mr. Coates settled there. Truax went to 14th con. Reach.

In 1838 Reuben Crandell built a few frame houses at Prince Albert and Borelia.

In 1846 James Burnett, Edward Asling, Smith settled on the 9th and 10th concessions about the middle of the township. Mr. Asling built the first grist mill about this time, he afterwards had it driven by steam. It is said to have been the first steam mill in the township. The first steam saw mill in the present limits of the township was built by A. Farewell of East Whitby at Seagrave in 1854. The mill was not raised on the day appointed because he refused to supply intoxicating liquors for the "raisin'." It was subsequently raised by Sons of Temperance from Oshawa, Raglan and Port Perry and other temperance men from the Township of Reach. Reach now is and for years has been the only Local Option municipality in the county, except Scugog and Pickering.

#### ROADS.

The importance of good roads in promoting the settlement of the country is shown by the fact that the northern part of Brock, the Township of Thorah and the south of Mara had received many settlers while Reach was comparatively unoccupied, the settlers in these townships having gone up

Governor Simcoe's road (Yonge St.) to Lake Simcoe and then eastward along the shores of the lake.

A wise policy was adopted in building four leading roads through the Township from south to north, continuing roads from Lake Ontario through the Township of Whitby; first Simcoe street, the Reach road from Oshawa through English Corners, now Columbus, O'Boyle's Corners, now Raglan, Dayton's Corners, Prince Albert, Crandell's Corners (Borelia), thence north to the Nonquon, striking the town line, between Brock and Mariposa. The Reach part of this road was laid out by Mr. Smellie of Newmarket in 1828. Second, the plank road running from Whitby through Winchester, now Brooklin, Well's Corners, now Myrtle, Fitchett's Corners, now Manchester, thence to Borelia and Port Perry. This road was assumed by the Government of Canada in 1845, through the persistence of Peter Perry, who represented the third riding of York, now South Ontario, in Parliament. It was so laid out and built by Government engineers as to secure a good high and dry road bed with easy grades over the ridges that to this day it requires nothing but an occasional coat of gravel. It is still an object lesson to pathmasters and road builders.

Throughout its entire length it was planked. It was a toll road until the building of the railway, when it was abandoned to the municipalities. From Manchester

a good road was opened through Smithtown, now Greenbank, and Saintfield to the Township of Brock.

Third, the Brock road, running in a direct line north from Whitby through Butler's Corners, now Ashburn, McKercher's Corners, now Utica, Jockey Hill, now Epsom, to the rear of the township. It was surveyed in 1831 and the Scotch settlement between Manchester and Utica was commenced by Peter and Donald Christie, uncles of Peter Christie, M.P., ex-warden, Archibald McDermaid and Duncan McKercher.

Fourth, in 1851 an important road, the Nonquon, with the shortest distance between the lakes and the easiest grades, was built between Port Perry and Oshawa by a company which Dr. McGill, A. Farewell, T. N. Gibbs, Col. G. H. Grierson and Col. Fairbanks were the promoters.

Schools for white children.

1. The first school west of Prince Albert in 1829. William Ashton, a Derbyshire man, was said to have been the first teacher. It is claimed also that a Mr. John James Alexander Cameron Cull was the first teacher in the township. It is stated that John Leavleslay was one of the first if not the first teacher in this township.

2. One at the Scotch settlement, near Utica.

3. The school at Cedar Creek, 3 miles south of Prince Albert, 1841.

4. The school on the first concession north of Ashburn, in 1843.

5. The school on the Brock road between the 11th and 12th concessions, 1843.

6. The school at Utica, 1843.

7. One on the 2nd concession, near the Plank Road (Vernon's), 1844.

8. One south of Orser's tavern, Reach road, 1845.

9. The school one mile north of Epsom, 1845.

10. One between the 13th and 14th concessions, 1845.

11. One between Borelia and Port Perry, 1847.

12. Shaw's schoolhouse, near the Nonquon, 1848.

13. One at the Coates Settlement, 2nd con., 1848.

The first school in the township was established in 1828 by Elder Scott of the American Missionary Society for the Indians who then had a reservation where Port Perry now stands. The school was not a large one; it had about thirty pupils, some of them about twice the age of the teacher, who was very small. Aaron Hurd, son of Squire Abner Hurd, a delicate boy

of fifteen, was the teacher, he was a lad of great ability and promise. He died when very young while completing his studies in a college in the Eastern States.

### CHURCHES.

The first preaching of the Gospel was commenced in 1827 by Elder Israel Marsh, a Baptist. He was grandfather of Charles Marsh, afterwards reeve of the township and member of the County Council.

The Rev. Mr. Scott, above mentioned, through his labors in 1827, converted the Indians from Paganism to Christianity. Prior to this they had been a pest and a nuisance to the township. Through his labors there was great improvement in their habits and conduct. In 1832 J. Carruthers, Presbyterian missionary, commenced to visit the Counties of York, Ontario, Victoria and Simcoe preaching to the settlers.

In his journal he speaks of travelling from Beggs and McGills, in the front of Whitby Township, through the forest to the present site of Prince Albert, thence north to Brock and Beaverton, seeing neither houses nor settlers in some cases for twelve miles.

In 1835 the Rev. R. H. Thornton of the Kingston road, in Whitby Township, commenced holding services in the settlers' houses in Keach. He frequently met Indians carrying their canoes between Lakes Scugog and Ontario.

In 1844, the Baptists commenced holding services in a schoolhouse, probably Vernon's. The first building built for a church was built by the Methodists on the Brock road in the 11th concession in 1848, and in the same year the Presbyterians built a church in the 12th concession. The third church was built by the Presbyterians at Utica, about this time. The building came about in this way: John Christie, father of Peter Christie, ex-warden and M. P., was accustomed to walk to the kirk on Starr's hill, east of Whitby town, from Epsom. He wrote to the Marquis of Bredalbane in Scotland of the want of churches in Canada. The Earl sent a subscription of £20 sterling and with this and the contributions of lumber, shingles and timber the church was built in 1848. John Christie's wife died in 1903, aged 96.

The census taken in 1848 showed the population had increased to the number of 1,541 during the preceding seven years.

### POST OFFICES.

Reach had but one post office until 1851 and only a mail twice a week. In that year they had a tri-weekly mail. In 1852 the Port Perry, Manchester and Epsom post offices were opened and Prince Albert got a daily mail. Reach received its first telegraph message at the office of Mason & Curts' harness shop.

The steamer "Woodman," Cap-



tain Hugh Chisholm, was built in 1851, and commenced tri-weekly trips to Lindsay.

The first Division Court was held by Judge Burnham at Manchester in 1852. Mr. Bowers of Port Perry built the Scugog floating bridge in 1856 and the services of the Island ferry boat were discontinued. The bridge was a veritable "floating affair," portions of it went floating down the lake shortly afterwards.

Dr. W. O. Eastwood, of Whitby, was then practising at Port Perry and was the first to ride over the bridge. Up to that time he had to keep a boat for visiting his island patients.

The dam upon the Scugog River at Lindsay was built in 1845 and raised the waters of the lake three or four feet and also a large quantity of fever and ague which caused the first medical man to settle in the township, namely, Dr. Jonathan Foote, who came from Vermont.

The Ontario Observer was first published in 1857 in Prince Albert by James Holden and has been

continuously issued. Messrs. James Holden, James Baird and Henry Parsons have been the publishers.

The Prince Albert Infantry Company was raised by Major T. C. Foreman, with John Billings as lieutenant, in 1862. This company was for some time in the Toronto gaol in 1866 in charge of the Fenian prisoners captured at Ridgeway and Fort Erie.

Before the construction of railways in the county, Prince Albert was for a long time, with the exception of Brampton, the largest grain market in Upper Canada. James and Andrew Laing of Oshawa, J. B. Warren, T. N. Gibbs, A. Farewell, P. A. Hurd, George Currie and T. C. Foreman were amongst the principal buyers. Joshua Wright, ex-warden, did a large boot and shoe and tannery business at this point. The Village of Port Perry, with its milling and mercantile interests, had increased so rapidly in population and wealth that it was detached from the township and incorporated on June 9th, 1871. The late reeve Mr. Wright, Crosier and Lamb are members of families who have long been connected with the township.

## TOWNSHIP OF SCUGOG

Assessment, 1900, \$342,846.

Population, 1904, 472.

This island township was surveyed by Major Wilmot in 1816 and 1817. It formed part of the Township of Reach and Cartwright. The building of the dam by Purdy at Lindsay, caused the raising of the lake, separating the present township from the mainland. The first white settler was Graxton, then came Stephen Scoville, the Pickles, Moores, Readers, Seargent, E. and J. W. Gamble, Rodman Burnham, Cole, the Grants, Sweetmans, Chas. Nesbitt, Aldred, John Foy, John Collins, Wm. Bateman, J.P., the Hood family, of which the present Reeve Hood is a descendant.

There is an Indian reservation about 800 acres, on which a small tribe of Mississaga Indians still reside. The first election for the township was held in the Head schoolhouse in 1855, when the following councillors were elected:

James Warren Gamble, Mathew Emerson, Solomon Fralick, Daniel Williams and Joseph Reader. James W. Gamble was the first reeve, John Foy was appointed the first clerk and treasurer, and has filled both offices continuously and with great ability to the date of his death in 1905. Mr. Thomas Graham succeeded him.

There is one post office and store on the island. They were estab-

lished about 1860. There are three schools and four churches in the municipality. Helen Pickle was the first white child born on the island and still is living there.

The island is a beautiful one, containing about 11,000 acres. Seen from Port Perry and the lake it presents a view hardly to be excelled in the province. It was connected with Port Perry by a floating bridge about 1855 and with Cartwright Township by a roadway about the year 1889. Scugog Lake is well stocked with fish and is the feeding place of wild birds—the Island will yet be a summer resort.

Messrs. Ezra W. Gamble, William Sexton, James Graham were each elected seven times as reeve of the township. Messrs. Wm. Bateman and W. R. Ham each filled the office for five years or more.

James Graham, who was a reeve of Reach, bought the extensive Sexton farm and carried on extensively the raising of thoroughbred stock.

Up to 1851 the township had not three miles of road fit for travel. The whole island is now well supplied with good roads.

Before the Island was made a separate municipality, one-half of it was governed by Reach and one-half by Cartwright.



## TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE

This township lies immediately north of Pickering in the second range of townships from Lake Ontario. Before the separation of the county this township was united with the Townships of Whitchurch, County of York, and Scott.

It was surveyed in 1804 and 1805 by S. S. Wilmot, whose name appears in the Official Gazette in April, 1805, as being licensed to survey lands. Surveyors, like the lawyers in those days, were not troubled with examinations. Batches of them were made by Acts of Parliament or Orders in Council.

The first settler was Dr. Beswick in the year 1806. He attempted to build a grist mill and saw mill in that year; but before its completion he sold his property to Joseph Collins, who completed the mill but was killed in it while attempting to remove the ice around the flutter wheel.

In the year 1808 that part of the township around Glasgow was settled by the following families: The Kesters, Mordens, Forsyths, Browns, Widemans, McWain, Townsend and French. Some of these doubtless descended from the Germans from the Pultney settlement in New York State, sixty families of whom, becoming dissatisfied with Captain Williamson, who held a large parcel of land of which he was sort of feudal lord, came to

Markham under the leadership of William Berezey in 1794.

In 1808 there was a large settlement of Pennsylvannia Dutch Quakers. They included the families of Joseph Collins, James Hughes, Amos, Stephen and Thomas Hilborne, Elijah Collins, Jonathan and William Gold, whose names were later changed to Gould, Ezekiel James, Ezekiel Roberts, Robert Wilson, Samuel Haines, George Webb and Charles Chapman.

They settled at or near Uxbridge Town.

Quaker Hill, west of Uxbridge, is where the first church in the township was built in 1809, the church is still in use by the Friends' denomination, and indicates the headquarters of the site of the settlement.

The second male child born in the township was Joseph Gould, who for many years represented this and the adjoining township of Scott in the Home District Council, was first provisional warden of the County of Ontario on its separation, first reeve of the Village of Uxbridge on its incorporation and for several terms member of the old parliament of United Canada for North Ontario. He was born in 1808. He was a leader in municipal, commercial, educational, manufacturing, lumbering and

agricultural matters in the township. His son Isaac, now living, was County Warden and represented North Ontario more than once in Provincial and Dominion Parliaments. He represented West Ontario at the time this constituency was abolished on the redistribution of Dominion constituencies.

The first saw mill in the township was built in 1809, by Joseph Collins, and he also built the first grist mill in the same year. Later grist mills were built by Joseph Gould, McNaughton of Glasgow, Wheeler of Uxbridge, Davidson of Goodwood.

The first schoolhouse was built in 1817 on lot 30, concession 6. The first teacher was a little Irishman whose name has not been handed down to posterity.

The first store was built in 1830 by J. P. Plank, who came from the State of New York in 1826, and it was opened by Carleton Lynde, who brought a stock of goods there from Oshawa.

The first post office was established in 1836. The first postmaster was Joseph Bascom, a descendant. Dr. Joseph Bascom of Toronto, was first mayor of the Town of Uxbridge. The Home District Register in 1837 gives the population of the township at 462, and the number of freeholders and householders as 99. The population of Thorah was then 639.

In 1822, when Mr. Gould settled

in the village, it contained Collins' small grist mill, John Lyons' blacksmith shop and log house, J. P. Plank's small tavern, Thomas Arnold's cooper shop and house, the Carleton Lynde store and Mr. Gould's saw mill and house south of the present grist mill.

The only other village of any importance is the Village of Goodwood.

The Dowswells and Todds were early settlers. Members of these families have held important municipal positions, both in the township and county. The Waggs, Longs, Widdifields, Vanzant, Browns, Munros, Mordens, McCulloughs and Forsyths, were early settlers in the neighborhood.

The township has twelve schools and eleven churches. In 1832 the Rev. Mr. Caruthers, the Presbyterian missionary, speaks of a twelve-mile tramp from Plank's tavern to Whitchurch through the woods without seeing a house or a settler.

In the York Almanac, published by Charles Fothergill in 1825, the population of Uxbridge and Whitchurch is given at 1,291.

Mr. Eli Hilborn and S. A. Flummerfelt, the present clerk, filled the position for many years.

The township was well timbered with pine. The Goulds, Forsyths, the Widdifields, Nesbits, Pilkeys, the Sharrads, Weir, Dykes and Kellar, built saw mills.

Benjamin Parker of Glasgow was one of the early settlers; was reeve and then member of the County Council for many years. He is an active magistrate. While in the County Council he was an intelligent and persistent advocate of the establishment of a County House of Refuge.

John B. Feasby was also reeve and member of the County Council for many years.

Aaron Sharrard, J.P., now of Whitby carried on an extensive saw and grist milling business at Glen Sharrard, now Glen Major.

John Weir, lumberman, took an active part in municipal politics in Pickering and in Uxbridge. The bridge near Weir's Pond has recently been assumed by the county

as a boundary line bridge.

The waters of the Uxbridge streams are so clear, cold and pure that speckled trout abound, and numerous trout breeding ponds have been established.

Elisha Miller of Glasgow was an early settler and for a great many years an active constable. He is still living, aged 94.

The northern part of the township was settled earlier than the south part.

The Brothers Asa and Joseph Millard, of Altona, are in the leading ranks amongst horsebreeders in the county. They have both represented their township in the County Council in several sessions.



## TOWNSHIP OF SCOTT.

In 1842 the population of Uxbridge and Scott was 810.

The township was surveyed in 1807 by Major Wilmott of Clarke. The first settler was a Mr. Evan Jones, a Welshman, who arrived there in 1830 and settled on Lot 17 in the 6th concession. Abraham Bagshaw afterwards owned and occupied the lot. The first school-house in the township was built on the northeast corner of this lot. The first teacher was a Mr. William Morrow. During the next few years the Weldons, Vernons, Philips, Pearts, John and James Anderson, David and Donald Urquhart, John and George Clark, James Blanchard, Daniel Smith, William and John Hardy, George Smith, Hugh Mustard, Thomas Hood, Peter Leask, Thos. Thompson, Simeon Tiffin, Joseph Anand, William Nelson, Andrew Turner and Thomas Roland became settlers.

The Home District Register and Almanac, published in 1837, gives only the names of fourteen settlers householders in the township who are included in the above list. Jas. K. Vernon was the first reeve of the township after the separation. He was a member of the old Home District Council in 1847 also. He was the first postmaster in the township and kept the office on his farm on lot 8, in the 6th concession.

James Galloway was a member

of the provisional County Council of Ontario and opposed the separation of the county from York and Peel. He had the first contract for carrying the mail into the township.

The first white child born in the township was the daughter of Mr. Thomas Hood, a Scotchman, who settled on lot 3, in the 6th concession, in 1833. She married Mr. John Smith and is now dead. Her brother and sister occupy the farm where she was born.

The second white male child in the township was Alexander F. Urquhart. He was born in 1839.

The first doctor in the township was Dr. John Hardy. He was the first returning officer at a parliamentary election held in the township. He and his brother William came from Scotland to Scott about 1844. Alexander Hardy, several times a member of the County Council, was a son of William Hardy.

The first town meeting in the township was held at Mr. Thomas Hood's house, the first Monday in January, 1843. Abraham Bagshaw was elected chairman and John Clark was elected town clerk.

At this meeting six school commissioners and five pathmasters for the whole township were appointed. The by-laws as passed at this meeting are a model as to

brevity, "Hogs to be free cominers," "Horses to be ditto," "The lawful fence to be six feet high, staked and double ridered."

These people started in so well as to fences that to this day there are few townships in the Province where the fencing is as good as in the Township of Scott.

Before the date of this town meeting the late Joseph Gould, ex-M. P., of Uxbridge, represented the united townships of Uxbridge and Scott in the Home District Council in 1842, 1844, 1846, 1847, 1848 and 1849.

George Thompson held the offices of town clerk, assessor and collector for many years and was reeve of the township at date of his death. His nephew, John, son of Thomas Thompson, one of the early settlers, was deputy reeve at that time.

The early settlers were principally from Scotland and the borders of England. A number of Irish settlers subsequently came in amongst whom are the Madills, Reynolds, Archibald Reid and others.

Their descendants were amongst the wealthiest and most prosperous of the township.

The first Superintendent of Schools was Abraham Bagshaw. He was succeeded by the Rev. Wm. Cleland, of St. Andrew's church.

The second school house in the

township was built nearly fifty years ago on the lands where the Oddfellows' Hall at Sandford now stands.

Andrew Turner was a representative in 1844.

The commissioners for the Court of Requests in 1839 for the townships of Brock and Scott were Mathew Cameron, John Shier, jr., and Joseph Lynch, Esquires.

This township is noted for the law abiding character of its people. The criminal record of the township for the last fifty years contains but few names of residents of this township.

The township has but two hotels.

The township has nine schools and parts of it form parts of three union schools. Scott has nine churches, five Methodist, three Presbyterian and one Mennonite. The first church was a Baptist church built south of Sandford very early in the history of the township.

The Scott Presbyterians did not build a church in the township for many years. They attended St. Andrew's church of Scott and Uxbridge at Quaker Hill, in Uxbridge Township. The Rev. Mr. Lambie, from Scotland, did the first missionary work in Scott, preaching in the settler's houses. He was well known in Whitby, was minister of the Old Kirk on Starr's



Hill, east of the town.

George Harrison moved into the township from the Township of Reach in 1859.

The fine wheat lands of Scott produced a number of good ploughmen who did not hesitate to enter into contest with men of other townships. Amongst those who entered these contests were Jacob Taylor, John Taylor, Andrew Turner, Andrew Smith, Donald Urquhart, Colin Noble, William Galloway and Marshall. They were good representatives of the yeomanry of whom it may be said, "How jocund did they drive their team afield," "How bowed the woods beneath their sturdy stroke."

Scott was well timbered with pine. At one time on the east branch of the Black River, the following settlers were running saw mills and doing a large lumber business: Abraham Lehman, Levi Card, Martin Peart, James Leask and a Mr. Stevenson. Mr. Leask had a flouring and oat meal mill on the same stream.

In addition to pine the township seems to have had a fair quantity of sugar maples, for as late as 1852, 14,000 pounds of maple sugar was returned as having been made in the township. As much as a quarter of a million pounds of

maple sugar has been made in the county in a year during the early fifties.

Messrs. George Smith, Allan Gray and R. S. Webster, representatives of Scott in the County Council, have been honored with election as Wardens of the County.

John Blanchard, several times a member of the County Council, is a son of James Blanchard, one of the early settlers.

Robert Rowland, now of the County of York, was for many years a prominent and useful member of the County Council as a representative from Scott.

William Nelson, Esq., the clerk of the township council, represented this township as reeve for four years. His knowledge of Municipal affairs and good judgment, made him a most useful officer.

The tornado which swept through Reach in 1853, killing two people, passed through this township between Udora and Leaskdale. It did great damage and hindered the clearing up of the lands. Scott has fine beds of gravel and has had councilmen and pathmasters who knew how to use gravel, and were not afraid to use it—and so the township has the best roads in the country.

## TOWNSHIP OF BROCK.

This township named after General Brock was surveyed in 1517.

There was a number of settlers in Brock before the more southern Township of Reach. They came by way of Yonge Street, some east from Newmarket and some around the south shore of Lake Simcoe.

The first white male child born in the township was Robert Stephenson. The first white female child born in the township was Rachael Bagshaw.

In 1821 Philip St. John, commonly known as the "King of Brock," came from Ireland and settled in the township.

The Hon. J. W. St. John, the present member for West York and Speaker of the Legislature, is one of his 120 descendants who were living at his death in 1874.

Col. James Vrooman and George Vrooman were earlier settlers, but the pioneer settler was James Reekie. He came there in 1818, October 10th, on the night of which he slept under a pine tree. William Bagshaw who was the first postmaster in the township, settled on Lot 5, Con. 9, in the year 1821.

The first mill was built on Lot 6, Con. 7, by James Ruddy. The first of the extensive Shier family was John Shier. He was a Limerick man who took up Lots 1, 2 and

3 in the 5th Con. His immediate descendants, eight sons and six daughters, are all living.

The first store in the township was opened by his brother, Richard Shier, Lot 4, Con. 5. His son George was reeve and county councillor. A recent counting of this family shows that there were 217 of the family within 10 miles of the old homestead. This family was of the Palatine stock and left Germany in 1706, went to Ireland and descendants came to this country, Jacob Shier settling first in Lower Canada. Came to 5th concession of Brock in 1832.

The first town meeting was held on the 7th January, 1833, at the house of Mr. Samuel Umphrey.

William Williams was elected township clerk, Richard Shier collector and John Shier assessor.

Walton's register of the County of York in 1836-7 gives the population of Brock at 1,240; 106 more males than females.

The town meetings up to and including 1848 seem to have been held at private houses. In this latter year the meeting was held at the house of William Jones, when Col. James Vrooman and Robert Sproule were elected councillors to meet in the Home District Council at Toronto.

In 1850 township councillors were

elected as follows: Robert Sproule, Alexander Munroe, Robert McCullough and Wm. Cowan.

Robert Sproule was elected reeve and John Matcalfe was appointed clerk.

One of the oldest settlers, James Weatheral, died recently, having lived continuously 74 years upon the farm which his father located three years before the birth of his son.

Money was so scarce in those days that he was glad to get a dollar for walking to Toronto and driving some cattle. This was all he received for his 120 mile walk.

Thomas H. Walshe was township clerk for many years. This position is now worthily filled by James Vrooman.

James Ruddy, who built one of the first saw mills in the township, George Smith, John O'Leary, the Keenans, Dobles, Shipman, Daniel King, the Campbells, the Ameys, the Carmichaels, Brethours, George Brabazon, Doyles, Malones, Taylors, Francis Acton, Valentynes, John Hall Thompson, the Harts, McPhadens, McLean, McDonalds, Wm., Thomas and John, John Bairds, Bolsters, Cowans, and Corporal McCully were amongst the early settlers and were followed by the Sproules, Thomas and Henry Glendenning and Malcolm Gillespie, ex-warden.

John Hall Thompson has the honor to have been elected War-

den of this county five times. He also represented North North Ontario in the first Dominion Parliament. His father, Major Joseph in 183.

There are fifteen school houses in the township and three union schools. There are twelve churches.

T. H. and Henry Glendenning have filled many important public positions in the township and James Glendenning was a member of the Legislative Assembly.

W. J. Gibbs, the late warden, is the son of Captain Gibbs, an officer of the British regular service who settled in Thorah in 1828.

The population of the township in 1839 is given as 1,257.

In 1836 William Bagshaw and Matthew Cowan were Justices of the Peace for this township.

In 1838 Matthew Cameron, John Shier, jr., and Joseph Lynch, Esquires, were the Commissioners of the Court of Requests for Brock and Scott Townships.

Cannington was detached from Brock and incorporated as a village in June, 1878.

In the northern townships of the county it will be noticed a large number of retired officers and pensioners who had served in the regular army became settlers.

The services of Ensign, afterwards Captain, Gibbs, illustrates

the amount of active service seen by many of them. Here follows a list of his services:

In the 8th Regiment, commencing in the year 1793 and extending to the date of his arrival in Toronto (then York), 1827,—

1st. At the battle of St. Vincent, under the command of the Earl of St. Vincent, in the year 1793.

2nd. In three battles in Egypt, under the command of Sir Ralph Abercrombie, in the year 1806.

3rd. At the bombardment of Copenhagen, under the command of Lord Cambien and Earl McCartney, in the year 1807.

4th. At the battle of Vimeria,

Portugal, under the command of Sir Arthur Wellesley, in the year 1808.

5th. At the battle of Corunna, under the command of Sir John Moore, in 1809.

6th. At the bombardment of Walchern, under the command of the Earl of Chatham, in the year 1809.

7th. Several other battles and skirmishes in Portugal and Spain under the command of His Grace the Duke of Wellington, when he performed the above services in that well known and distinguished regiment the First Battalion, 50th Foot, whose character is so well known and the remainder of his services in several veteran battalions.



## POLICE VILLAGE OF SUNDERLAND.

This thriving village, once called Jones' Corners, was made a Police Village by by-law of the County Council in 1900. It is on the line of the Grand Trunk Railway within a short distance of Blackwater Junction.

Many of the early settlers of Brock and their children who have acquired a competence, are here ending their days in well-earned leisure. The village has good hotels, well stocked stores and public library, and a large number of fine residences.

The Township Hall is here. It is a large one and necessarily so for

the people of this township and its capital take an earnest and praiseworthy interest in all public affairs. The old frame building, built in the days of Malcolm Gillespie, has been replaced by the fine new brick hall, containing clerks' offices and a lock up.

The village is lighted by electricity. It has long had a private bank and recently a chartered bank has established a branch to assist in receiving and caring for the surplus monies which the thrifty yeomen of this fine township are unable to find borrowers for.



## TOWNSHIP OF THORAH.

This was probably the first township in the county to be visited by a white man. About 290 years ago Champlain, the French explorer and Governor of Quebec, came down the Severn through Lake Couchiching, the Narrows, to the mouth of the Talbot River, down the waters of the Trent to Lake Ontario, by the route along which the Trent Canal is built.

The township was surveyed in parts, first, in 1820, by J. E. White, who settled just north of Beaverton on the lake shore in 1822. His son James was the first white male child born in the township, and this same James White in 1847 married Jeanette Waddell, the first white child born in Mara. The first female child was Elizabeth Turner, now Mrs. McTaggart of Beaverton. She was a daughter of Ensign Turner, a retired half-pay officer, who settled in the southwest corner of the township.

The house built by him in 1822 is still standing. It is the oldest house in the township. The lumber used in building it was brought from Holland Landing by a row-boat. The population of the township in 1825 is stated by the York Almanac as 10.

In 1824 Donald Cameron brought a number of settlers from Glengarry, amongst which were the ancestors of the Campbells, the McRaes, the McDonalds and Camerons, now so numerous in Thorah and Beaverton. Mrs. Donald Cam-

eron died in 1834 and was the first person buried in the Stone Church Cemetery. Her daughter, Mrs. William McRae, was the mother of Alexander McRae, for many years a member of the County Council. The importance of this settlement appears from the fact that the directory and registry of settlers and almanacs published in 1837 shows that one-fourth of the householders of Thorah belong to these four families. Ensign Turner was followed by a number of half-pay officers, Captain (then Ensign) Wm. Gibbs, Lieut. Osborne, Messrs. Ross, Neil, Murray and O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Cameron, of the 79th Highlanders, who was the first representative of Thorah to Home District Council, and a J. P., 1831.

In 1827 the balance of the township was surveyed by Gibson. A number of Scotch settlers from Islay Island, including Donald Calder, the McMillans and the McFadgens took up lands, and in 1830 they were followed by more Highlanders, John Bruce, John Gunn, James Gordon, Fraser, McLellans, Neil Murray. The missionary, Carruthers, in his Journal, describes a religious service held on the banks of the Talbot River on Wednesday, 31st October, 1832. He says: "Thorah is settling by Highland Scotch and has a promising appearance for the support of the minister of the Kirk." He describes the roads around the lake to Georgina as "passing through much forest and the worst possible."

Donald Calder built the first saw mill and grist mill. The first store was opened by Kenneth Cameron in 1830. In 1833 George Proctor settled in the township and opened the second store. He represented the township in the Home District Council for many years. About the same time Charles Robinson came to the township and for over fifty years served it in various important positions, as representative in the Counties of York, Ontario and Peel in 1852, many years reeve of the Township of Thorah, a member of the County Council of this county, of which he was warden in 1859, a magistrate and Clerk of the Division Court for many years.

The first post office was opened in 1835, the first postmaster being James Ellis, but the carrying of letters to and from Beaverton dates back to 1827, when Donald Cameron, above mentioned, obtained the consent of the Postmaster-General, that a man could be employed in carrying mail matter between Beaverton and the Kingston road post office in Whitby Township, kept by J. B. Warren, a mile and one-half east of Whitby. In addition to being the nearest post office Warren's was the nearest store. A subscription was raised and Kenneth Campbell was appointed postman. He walked from Beaverton to Whitby once every two weeks. He received the subscriptions and a small sum from the persons for whom he carried the letters. The few settlers in Brock, Reach and the northern part of Whitby obtained communi-

cation with the outside world through this means.

The first township clerk was John McKay, who settled in 1833. The first woollen mill in North Ontario was built by Postmaster Ellis. The population in 1839 is given at 585, while Reach was but 667.

The first church was built in 1843. The Rev. Dr. Watson was the first settled pastor of the Presbyterian church. He continued his ministry from 1853 to 1903, concluding his fifty years of service.

The first town meeting was held at Beaverton on the 21st of January, 1850. The first councillors were Alexander Brait for Ward No. 1, Chas. Robinson, No. 2; Geo. Proctor, No. 3; Donald Cameron, No. 4; Kenneth Cameron, No. 5. Kenneth Cameron was elected reeve.

At the first meeting a petition to the Government was adopted urging the completion of a great public highway from Port Whitby to Sturgeon Bay on Lake Huron.

In 1858 Mr. McKay, the clerk and treasurer, was succeeded as clerk by George Smith, who held the office until 1891, when he was succeeded by the present clerk, John McArthur.

Messrs. John McKay, Capt. Chas. H. Davidson, B. Madill and John McArthur have been the treasurers of the township since its

formation.

The Commissioners of the Court of Requests for the Townships of Thorah, Mara and Rama in 1839 were Capt. William Gibbs, L. McLean Cameron, Col. Kenneth Cameron, Francis Osborne and Michael McDonagh, Esquires.

A successful effort has been made

for manufacturing peat into small cylinders for fuel. Electricity is used for driving the excavators the spreaders, rakes and cars used in this work.

Beaverton was detached from the township and incorporated as a village on the 5th day of June, 1884.



## TOWNSHIP OF MARA.

This Township like Thorah was surveyed in parts. The first part was surveyed by J. G. Chewitt in 1821.

North Mara was largely settled by Highlanders from the Western Islands of Scotland and from Glengarry in Eastern Ontario. The majority of the settlers were Roman Catholics.

Murdock Johnston and George Thompson, elders of the Kirk, rendered most important service to their co-religionists by holding services in Gaelic and English and improving their part of the Township in the matter of education as well as morals. They received much assistance also from the Rev. Dr. McTavish of Beaverton.

The first settler was Patrick Corrigan, 1823. The second settler was Arthur Kelly, 1827. He died at the age of 106.

By 1839 the population was 112.

Amongst the householders were included the Bruces, Hugh and Robert, the Gilchrists, Donald and William; Michael, John and James Graham, Angus Kennedy, Angus P. and several other McDonalds. Donald, John and Finlay McRae, James Ritchie, William and C. Simpson. Robert Waddle, whose daughter, Jeanette, was the first white child born in the township. David Morrow and Alex. McGregor Duncan Campbell, John McNab and

Peter McMillan.

There followed a large influx of Irish and Scotch Roman Catholics including the families of McDonagh, McDermot, Doyle, O'Boyle, Flinn, Harahay, Duffy, McNulty, McGrath, McLennan and Foley.

The Township of Mara and Rama were united until 1869. They were represented in the First Home District Council by A. McRae.

Michael McDonagh, of Point Mara for several years succeeded him in that office riding on horseback all the way to Toronto. He was an intelligent, warm-hearted whole-souled Irishman.

Thomas McDermot represented the united townships in the first County Council of Ontario and opposed the railway through the County.

D. G. Hewet for many years was his successor. He was warden in 1858.

Alex. Kennedy, another Atherley man followed him. He built the steam grist mill at Atherley.

Philip McRae a descendant of one of the early settlers was warden in 1874.

J. P. Foley, J.P., was a leading man in the township for many years. He was a member of the County Council and left valuable

bequests for the church and Separate School of Brechin.

F. J. Gillespie, Timothy O'Leary and William Broomfield, leading men of a later date, each have filled various offices of public trust in the township. Each of them has been warden.

What was supposed to be the poor Township of Mara has by the perseverance and skill of its people been converted into one of the most thriving and prosperous townships in the Province, with good roads, good fences, well tilled farms and good railway communication.

The Townships of Thorah, Mara and Rama, formed the seventeenth "Court of Requests" Division in the Home District. William Gibbs, L. McLean, Cameron, Major Kenneth Cameron, Francis Osborne and Michael McDonagh, Esquires, were the commissioners in 1838, and discharged about the same duties as to the collection of small debts as the Division Court Judges now

perform.

The pioneers of Mara were strong and hardy people—many of them lived to great age. Mrs. Christina Campbell, widow of Duncan Campbell was one of a group of Mara's centenarians. She came from Isla, Scotland, in 1847, a widow, and brought a large family. The late Rev. Dr. McTavish on coming to Canada sought out his old friends, the Campbells.

Duncan Graham, a descendant of one of the early settlers has filled the office of warden and represented North Ontario in the Dominion House of Parliament.

Peter Thompson, who frequently represented the Township in the County Council, is one of the worthy descendants of a sturdy pioneer family.

D. G. Hewit formerly warden of the county and for many years reeve of the Townships of Mara and Rama, was an early settler. He lived near Atherley.



## TOWNSHIP OF RAMA.

Population, 1850, 8 whites, 500 Indians.

Assessment, 1904, \$190,936.

Population, 1904, 1,239.

This is the most northern of the townships of the county. The Laurentian range of rocks, the oldest known range of rocks, passes through the northern part of this township.

Its settlement began in 1836 when Capt. Garnet settled there. His daughter married James McPherson, son of Capt. Allan McPherson, the second settler in the township. Capt. Garnet had served as a lieutenant in the 82nd Regiment in Spain under Wellington. He died 1866, aged 80 years. About the same time Capts. Allan McPherson, of His Majesty's Sicilian Regiment; Capts. Pass, Rooke, Cottinger and Yarnold, and Mr. John McKinnon settled in the front range near Longford, which was the centre of the first settlement.

In 1839 Capt. Allan McPherson petitioned the Government to open a road to Orillia. He was successful. A post office was opened between 1840 and 1847 and was known as the Rama post office.

This township is bounded on the west by Lake Couchiching, the Indian name meaning "The lake of many winds."

The first white male child born in the township was Mr. Allan McPherson, the energetic and prosperous miller and quarryman.

The first female child born in the township was his sister, Mrs. Jane Adams. The father was James McPherson, Esq., for many years reeve of the township and was warden of the County in 1880.

There was formerly an Indian village, where Orillia now stands. The Indians were removed to Rama in 1838. They are Chippewas and Potawatamies.

The first church was the Indian mission church on the Indian Reserve, a log building which is still standing but not now in use. The first store in the township was kept by Peter Jacobs, an Indian, near the site of the Indian church. This Peter Jacobs was a fairly well educated man and possessed much ability, particularly as an interpreter and public speaker. He acted as interpreter for the missionaries both here and in other parts of Canada. He was presented to the Queen in London and addressed the Methodist annual mission meeting at Exeter Hall in London on two occasions.

The first mill in the township was Trenouth's saw mill, established about the year 1867, upon the Black River. The Longford Lumber Co.'s large mills were started about 1870. John Thompson, and

afterwards his sons, George and William Thompson carried on these mills with great success.

The manufacture of lime and chemical products is one of Rama's largest interests.

Rama was formerly united to Mara and while so united Squire James McPherson was reeve of the united townships for fourteen years. Mr. Allan McPherson now carries on a large business in quarrying and cutting limestone blocks for building.

In 1837 the Indians volunteered to aid in the suppression of the rebellion and Squire McPherson was one of those in command of them. His father-in-law, Captain Garnet, an able officer, represented the townships of Mara and Rama in the Home District Council. Capt. Allan McPherson was an officer in the 78th Highlanders and received his commission for special bravery at the battle of Maida. He served in the army for 20 years. He died at Orillia in 1858, aged 86 years.

When the Indians were removed from Orillia to Rama the McPhersons and the Garnets were the only white families living in the township.

The first township meeting in the township after the passing of the Municipal Act, was held in 1869. It was held at Thomas Lawrence's

Inn on lot 12, Front Range. It records the election of Thomas McDermott, reeve; Messrs. Jno. M. Trenouth, Patrick Mahoney, James Tahaney and William McDonald as councilmen. Dennis O'Brien was appointed as clerk, Duncan McKinnon assessor and Michael McNulty collector and Edward Lawrence as treasurer.

The second meeting of the council was held at the Rama school-house, but the record shows that it adjourned at noon for one hour to meet afterwards at the Traveler's Rest. The clerk parenthetically remarks that the "old boys found the school a dry sort of a place."

The reeves since have been James McDermott, James McPherson, W. J. Trenouth, George Cleavelly, John Carrie, and John Adams, a son-in-law of Squire McPherson, to whose energy and tact the building of some of the largest bridges in the township is due. The township is traversed by large streams which render road making difficult. These difficulties are aggravated by the fact that the best land of the township belongs to the Indian reservation and is not liable for taxes. The removal of the pine timber led to a decrease of the population and the people liable to assist in road building.

## TOWN OF WHITBY.

This town was incorporated as such, in 1855, by a special Act of Parliament. In view of its incorporation as a town on account of the location of the County Buildings there and in view of the prosperity which prevailed during these Russian war times, more land was included within the Corporation limits than was necessary or perhaps advisable. The proclamation setting aside the County from York and Peel was dated the 30th December, 1853.

Much of the early history of the town is included in the history of the Township of Whitby. One of the principal causes of its development and growth was the building of the harbour, which was so constructed that its natural capabilities were so improved as to make it one of the best harbours of refuge on the north shore of Lake Ontario; also connected with this was the building of a plank road extending from Whitby to Port Perry. During the period of incorporation of Whitby, the Grand Trunk Railway was in course of construction. Wheat sold at \$2 per bushel, property was sold for town lots at higher figures than were ever afterwards realized, there are large and commodious warehouses and elevators at the harbour belonging to the Whitby Harbour Company and Mr. John Watson. The Whitby harbour and road were sold to a company with James Rowe, (first mayor of Whitby), John Welsh, John Watson, the

Perrys and Christopher McDermott as principal shareholders. The company having failed to make their payments to the Government about the year 1861, the Government took possession of the Harbour and the plank road and 'subsequently sold them to a company or companies in which Chester Draper, Joseph Gould, and members of the Gould family were the principal stockholders. The road was remarkably well built but owing to the completion of the railway to Port Perry and the Port Hope and Beaverton road and the Northern Road to Atherley the traffic was greatly reduced.

The owners of the road being interested in the railway and the harbour, agreed that if the Town of Whitby would give an additional bonus of \$20,000, to aid in extending the railway from Port Perry to Lindsay, the company would abandon the road as a toll road to the municipalities through which it passed. The bonus was granted and the toll road was abandoned.

In early times the most of the business of the town was transacted at Hamar's Corners on the Kingston Road, one mile from the centre of the town. The place was named after John Hamar—known as "John Bull." At this point was the post office, which served the Township of Pickering, the present townships of Whitby and East Whitby and the towns of Whitby



and Oshawa. The Warren Brothers, J. B. and William, kept the post office and store there. James Wallace, for some time a leading man in the Town of Whitby, carried on a general store and blacksmith shop there. One Demott, had an axe factory, William Till, father of William Till, cabinet maker, carried on that business at East Windsor, as it was then called. There were two hotels there then. In 1837 troops were quartered in the Spurrill house until the putting down of the McKenzie rebellion. John Spurrill was for many years a sergeant in the British army. This house was built and occupied by Peter Nichol as a store. Ross Johnston, Deputy Registrar carried on a general store in the brick building known as the Emerald House. Wm. Anderson, a son-in-law of Spurrill, kept this store also. It was put up in a lottery and changed hands.

With the building of the harbour extensive stores were opened at Port Whitby, then called Windsor Bay, and carried on by Rowe and Cotton, John Martin, Welsh and Lawder, James Pringle, Thomas Knox and one Harrison, Robert Bailey, James Bailey, James Bates, Richard Snow in succession carried on an extensive bakery business. Hotels were numerous, Salsbury's large three storey brick hotel was the first building of its kind in the County, William Scott, Captain James McAllan, Captain Thew, Archie Hamilton were amongst the early hotel keepers at the bay.

There were blacksmith, shoemak-

er and tailor shops also. About 1836 Peter Perry came up from Addington County, which he had for some years represented in the Provincial Parliament. He bought property at the four corners, where the Kingston road intersects Brock Street on the site where Pringle's Hardware store and the Oddfellows Hall now stands, and built a frame store. It was painted red, and displayed in large white letters "Peter Perry at Home." His energy and tact was such as to remove the business from the Bay and Hamar's Corners to the four corners, which were known as "Perry's Corners" up to the date of incorporation.

Extensive general stores were carried on in the early days of Whitby's history by William Laing, Thomas Dow, James Wallace, William Herman, L. H. Schofield & Co., Greene McDonald, Robert E. Perry, Carleton Lynde, Abraham Bryan & Company, T. H. McMillan, R. H. Lawder, Yeoman Gibson, N. H. Davis, W. Anson Pringle, Lewis Houck. A general store in those days was very general containing a stock of dry goods, groceries, drugs, crockery, china and glassware, hardware, flour and feed, grain and ready-made clothing, seeds, boots and shoes, and often wines and liquors, in fact everything the early settlers needed was sold in them.

Later on came the specializing of business so that Hall & Moodie sold groceries and liquor only, R. & J. Campbell, Lowes & Powell, Laing & Stewart, sold dry good principally. G. C. Gross and Hatch & Bro., hardware; Sabine &

Shurtliff and William Burns, boots and shoes; Alexander Pringle and John Ferguson, ready-made clothing and gents' furnishings; Beall, books and stationery; J. H. Gerrie, Chas. Bannister, Doel & Dickie drugs mainly. Mr. Dickie subsequently became inspector of Division Courts. One Connor, on the site of the Watson block kept the only saloon for the sale of liquors that ever afflicted the county. He furnished no accommodation to the travelling public. In his advertisement, upon opening business he called his place "A Desideratum," if it ever was "Long wished for and welcome," to the people its removal was soon wished for and much more welcomed by the wives and mothers of Whitby. With this saloon and nine or ten hotels a brewery or two, Clark's up Towa and Nash's at the Bay, a distillery run by one John Sproule, a race course was thought necessary and one was established on the Lynde place, west of Lynde's Creek. During the mayoralty of J. H. Gerrie, the Queen's plate was run for on this course. The Hon. John Sandfield McDonald, then Premier of Ontario, was the guest of the mayor on that occasion. Matters in a few years so changed that the race course disappeared and the performance which took place there were about the year 1873 replaced by the "Agricultural Horse Trot" on the fair grounds, and lately there were only three hotels where eight or nine formerly carried on business. It is said that the first liquor sold over a bar in Whitby east of Lynde's Creek, was

sold by Mr. Jacob Cronk, who afterwards removed to Taunton, in East Whitby, and became a very strong temperance man. He died recently at the age of ninety years.

The house containing this bar, was afterwards kept by Darwin Kent and Moleynux Hutton. For many years it has been occupied as a private dwelling by the late S. B. Hatch and Charles Taylor. T. N. Scripture's brick hotel, on the corner east of the Gazette office was a popular hotel in the days of stage coaching. It had a ball room which was extensively used until the building of the Mechanics' Institute. This hotel was subsequently kept by D. P. Wyatt, well-known through the country as a teacher of singing schools. George Robson, Nathaniel and Charles Ray afterwards kept this hotel. Cherry Smith's hotel, was kept in the old landmark, which occupies the corner west of the Dominion Bank, in later days it was well kept by J. Black and E. Armstrong. This was the place where in the early forties, the old boys did mostly foregather to "Mak a night," song and story went round and at times the fun was fast and furious." On the east side of the Brock road, and north of Dundas Street, a large cottage was built. It was suggested to the owner that he might as well make it two storeys and the second storey was put on. Then obliging friends suggested that while he was about it he might make it a three storey, as the town was bound to grow and an additional storey was clapped



on, and so it came about that Polard's Hotel was built.

Before the railways destroyed the shipping business many more public houses were necessary than now, for example there were fourteen between Whitby and Port Perry. During the season when grain was being delivered there was at daylight almost every morning a procession of teams reaching from the harbour back to the centre of the town, awaiting their turn to deliver grain. Over thirty vessels have been at one time in the harbor for grain or shelter.

#### MANUFACTORIES.

The want of water power hindered the establishment of manufacturies. The public spirit and energy of the citizens in endeavoring to secure their establishment has been shown by the bonuses granted for that purpose. For example the Brown and Patterson Agricultural Works, now the Farmers' Co-Operative Machine Company, the Mudge & Hardwood Organ Factory, the Atlas Woolen Mills, the Martin Saddlery Manufacturing Company, which recently, under the management of Mr. Fred. Hatch, has doubled its building space and its business. Liberal exemptions from taxation have been made to certain manufacturers. King Bros. tannery, the successors of William Burns and Carleton Lynde business, is an extensive one. It has for many years been of great value to the town and the buildings have recently been doubled in size and

greatly improved in appearance. Major Harper & Son, iron and woodworking machinery factory has more than a Provincial and Dominion reputation. Its machinery is found in every Province in the Dominion. In the early days Ford & Carpenter, O'Donovan & Walkey's carriage factories did a large business, Stephen Gose's Planing Mill and sash factory, now carried on by Mr. Richard Oke, has served the town and surrounding country well. Nearly fifty years ago, when plaster was more used by farmers for enriching the land, Messrs. Stone and Grainger had a plaster mill at Port Whitby for grinding up the rock gypsum into plaster.

#### PORT WHITBY, PORT PERRY & LINDSAY RAILWAY.

Through the energy of James Holden, Sheriff Reynolds, Chester Draper, of Whitby; Messrs. James Dryden, Joseph Bigelow, Sheriff Thomas Paxton and other citizens of Port Perry and Whitby and the \$60,000 contributed by his town a railway was constructed from Whitby to Port Perry and then by an additional bonus of \$20,000, the road was extended to Lindsay and there connection was made with the Victoria Railway running through Fenelon Falls to Haliburton, and by means of a short line to Blackwater from Manilla Junction connection was made with the Nipissing road running from Toronto to Balsam Lake and with the Port Hope, Lindsay and Beverton Railways to Midland on Lake Huron.

If Chester Draper had lived a railway would probably have been built from Whitby to Collingwood for which a charter was obtained.

#### EDUCATION.

In the matter of providing schools for primary and higher education, the people of Whitby have always taken a deep interest. The first school in the town limits was taught in 1811 by a Miss Cross. This was probably the first county school. One of the first Grammar Schools outside of the cities and oldest towns of the Province and certainly the first in the County, was established in 1846, through the public spirit principally of Messrs Ezra Annes, Samuel Cochran, Peter Perry and J. H. Perry. The principals of the Grammar School have been James Hodgson, William McCabe, L.L.B. Arthur Marling, M.A., Thomas Kirkland, M.A., afterwards principal of the Normal School, of Toronto, and Professor of Chemistry in the Toronto Medical School, G. H. Robinson, B.A., L. E. Embree, W. W. Tamblin, Master of Arts, Dr. John Waugh, and George H. Hogarth, B.A. Their principalship covers the times when it was either the Whitby Grammar School, the Ontario County Grammar School, the Senior County Grammar School, the High School or the Whitby Collegiate Institute. During the principalships of Messrs. Hodgson and McCabe there was but one teacher and lately there have been five masters, each with specialist standing in one of the five great departments of the institute

work.

#### MODEL SCHOOL.

One of the two county model schools is situate in Whitby and has always been taught by its able and experienced principal, Mr. James Brown, who has had charge of the Henry and Dundas Street Schools. A large number of successful teachers have been trained in the Whitby Model School.

Graduates of the old Grammar School have attained seats in the Local and Dominion Parliaments and lately Mr. T. Hamar Greenwood won a seat in the Imperial Parliament for the City of York.

The Hon. John Dryden, Minister of Agriculture for many years and Lieut.-Gov. Daniel H. McMillan, of Manitoba. James Holden and W. E. Wolfenden and James Wallace, who have attained leading positions as executive officers of the great railway corporations, are graduates also.

#### ONTARIO LADIES' COLLEGE.

In 1872, through the energetic action of the Rev. J. E. Sander-son, steps were taken for the purpose of purchasing Trafalgar Castle, then the residence of the late Sheriff N. G. Reynolds for the purpose of establishing therein a Ladies' College. The active promoters who associated themselves with him and made the purchase of the building were Messrs. James Holden, Walter Couthard, (afterwards Warden of the County), J.



S. M. Wilcox, G. Y. Smith, John Rice, J. L. Smith, ex-Warden, Richard Hatch, Joshua Richardson, William Blair, H. B. Taylor, J. B. Powell and Aaron Ross. There have been two periods at which the original building has been largely extended, first the building of Ryerson Hall to the north, second the Frances Massey addition largely aided by the gift of Miss Frances Massey. There has been a constant improvement in the attendance, teaching staff, curriculum and work of the college and its equipment.

Pupils from the different and distant Provinces and states of the American Union, Mexico and West Indies, have been attracted to it. Its success was largely due to the work of Rev. Dr. Hare, who has been principal since its establishment. He was for many years ably assisted by Mrs. Hare. Miss Burkholder has for some years been lady principal.

There has been expended on the buildings, including the additions above mentioned, and upon the equipment of the college \$175,000.

Amongst the early teachers of the Common Schools of Whitby, were the Rev. Dr. Ormiston, Robert Milne, who taught at the Bay, G. Y. Smith, now judge of the Surrogate Court, Ross Johnston, Deputy Registrar, J. H. Greenwood, Miss Alice Hickey, John Dundas, Chas. Bannister.

J. K. Gordon, barrister, re-

counts that while living with his father at "Bayside," there was a spelling match when Ormiston's Perry Cornerers came down to beat Milne's Bay pupils. The Ormiston pupils were defeated.

The Catholic Separate School. J. J. Murphy was one of the first teachers. This school has been steadily improving under the management of its tactful and industrious teacher Miss Lillie Droogan its pupils have succeeded in carrying of the county scholarship more than once.

Whitby has had a good public library for the last sixty-five years. It was carried on first by the Whitby Library Association the Mechanics Institute and under the Public Library Act. Late Hugh Fraser was Librarian for many years, and his daughter, Miss Mary Fraser, succeeded and is now librarian.

#### CUSTOMS OFFICE.

One of the earliest customs officers was Dr. Henry Boys, father of Judge Boys, of the County of Simcoe. He was an Army Surgeon in Portugal under the Duke of Wellington. He was succeeded by William Dow, brother of Thomas and John Dow, then William Warren, (one of the four Irishmen), Dr. G. A. Carson, and Mr. J. R. Philip.

#### CHURCHES.

One of the oldest in the town is the St. John Episcopal Church at

Port Whitby. It is a stone building, built by J. C. Stirling, afterwards a well known hotelkeeper and auctioneer of Greenwood. The Rev. John Pentland, B.A., a genial warm hearted Irishman, was one of the first clergyman in charge. The Rev. V. P. Meyerhoffer, who had been a Roman Catholic Chaplain in Napoleon's armies, frequently preached in this church. The Rev. Professor Bevin, of Toronto University, was one of the clergymen in charge of this church. It is claimed that St. Paul's Episcopal Church, west of Columbus, of which Rev. Mr. Pentland was in charge, was the first (Episcopal) church in the county. It had a greater membership than the Oshawa or Whitby Church. It was built in 1836. The Old Kirk on the Kingston Road, near Starr's Hill, was for many years a landmark. Members of this church drove or walked long distances from Pickering, Reach and East Whitby to attend it. The Rev. Mr. Lambie was amongst the early ministers. After the building of St. Andrew's Church in the town the old wooden building was torn down. The Rev. Kenneth McLennan and Rev. Joshua Fraser were ministers of St. Andrew's Church. Some of our old residents remember these church-goers walking barefooted, carrying their shoes till they reached the church—when they put on the shoes and after service walked home barefooted.

The Old Free Church, on Brock Street, near the foundry was for two or three years used as a meet-

ing place for the County Council. After the building of the Mechanics' Institute on Byron Street, services were held there. The Rev. Dr. Thornton and Rev. Mr. Lowrie and James Scott were ministers. Subsequently the Presbyterian Church services were held in the present Baptist Church. The Rev. Dr. Ballantyne and Rev. Dr. Abraham then a student were in charge of this church until the Union with St. Andrew's.

#### THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

On the west side of Byron St., was a wooden building with a tower, in which was hung the first church bell in the county, probably. It is now hung in the tower of the Ontario Ladies' College. The Rev. Mr. Finlay, Professor Geikie, Rev. J. T. Byrne and Rev. Mr. Miller were ministers of this church.

#### ALL SAINTS'.

Rev. Canon Cayley was the first rector and its chime of bells was probably the first placed in a church outside of the cities in this part of the province. The Rev. A. J. Fidler, Rev. Mr. Cole, Rev. A. J. Broughall, and the Rev. A. H. Wright have been rectors of this church. Mr. Wright was for many years a missionary in the North-West Territories. He was present at the battle of Duck Lake, the first battle in the Riel's second North-West rebellion and officiated at the funerals of the Mounted Police and soldiers who were killed.







COURT HOUSE.

St. Andrew's Church is the successor of the Old Kirk on the hill. Since the Presbyterian Union, it has been used by the two congregations. The Rev. John Abrahams, D.D., has been the minister in charge for twenty-nine years. His ability, industry and earnestness in every good work have been of great value to the town and surrounding country.

The Baptist Church, was originally located on the Lick Farm, on the south side of the Kingston Road. The early town meetings for the Townships of Whitby and East Whitby and for the towns of Whitby and Oshawa were held there for many years. A large frame church of the Orthodox style of architecture, formerly prevailing in this country, was built on the street in front of the Ladies' College grounds. The Rev. John Gerrie, Local Superintendent of Schools for many years was the pastor in charge of this church in its early history. On the union of the two Presbyterian churches the Baptists secured the building on Centre Street, formerly occupied by the United Presbyterians.

#### THE METHODIST CHURCH.

Services were for a long time held in the Free Church, the Presbyterians using it in the mornings and the Methodists in the afternoon. A large brick building was erected on Mary Street and used until after the establishment of the Ladies' College, when the present Tabernacle was built. It has a

fine auditorium and excellent school room.

#### THE ROMAN CATHOLIC

The present neat building of this denomination was built after a disastrous fire which destroyed their first church.

For comfort neat decoration and appointments there are few towns or villages in the province which can compare with the churches of the Town of Whitby.

#### OLD SETTLERS.

John Shier, P.L.S., was one of the first land surveyors in the southern part of the county. He was county engineer and county clerk for many years. Arthur W. Keddie, C.E., M. Whitelaw and W. O. Johnston, now holding important positions as engineers and architects in the United States, were some of his pupils. Benjamin Yarnold, formerly town treasurer was in his early days a naval officer and saw much active service in the British Navy. His son, W. E. Yarnold, P.L.S., of Port Perry, is the county surveyor.

The county buildings were principally erected in 1853. Messrs Cumberland and Storm being the architects and James Wallace, contractor. They consist of the County Court House, the court rooms and county offices and adjoining this the county jail. The buildings are substantial and convenient. The style of architecture is in keeping

with the purposes for which they were built. Some years after, a safe and commodious registry office, of neat design was built to the north of the court house. These buildings are located upon the highest ground in the town, are supplied with water from the Whitby Water Works system and lighted by electricity from the town electric light plant. They are well heated by steam.

The County Armory for the 34th Regiment, on Dundas Street, near the centre of the town, is well suited for the purpose.

#### THE HOUSE OF REFUGE.

This is a well built and well equipped building located upon a fine site in the north west part of the town. With it is connected the county farm and about fifty acres of excellent and well cultivated land. The Refuge and farm are under the able and efficient care of Mr. J. F. Lavery, as superintendent, and Mr. A. E. Christian, inspector. The Refuge was established by the County Council, voluntarily before the recent act, which requires all counties to build and maintain homes for the poor and friendless. That this was done is due largely to the generous action of two public spirited and human hearted Irish Canadians, Messrs. John and William F. Cowan, the able and enterprising financiers and manufacturers of Oshawa. The advisability of establishing a County House of Refuge and Farm was discussed by the council as early as

1857. Special committee after committee had been appointed from that time to consider the question. Much thought and investigation had been given to it. There was an abundance of eloquence and resolutions in favor of the plan generally but no action, until Mr. John Cowan addressed a letter to the council, offering to contribute \$5,000 and Mr. William F. Cowan, his brother offered to grant the council forty-five acres of land in Oshawa as a site for the Home and Farm. The people of Port Perry then offered \$5,000 to aid the county in building, if the Refuge was established there. Finally the council decided that it was advisable to go on with the work and locate the institution where it could be under the supervision of the County Council, Grand Juries and easily visited by county people attending the courts and county offices at Whitby. This action has been approved by successive grand juries and by hundreds of ratepayers from all parts of the county who visit the Refuge.

#### MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP.

The town has constructed an excellent and efficient system of water works and electric lighting, which will shortly be self-sustaining and which has already been of great advantage to manufacturers and have assured the town from loss by fire and added to the convenience and comfort of the people and which have attracted and will attract people to the town as a place for business and residence.



ONTARIO COUNTY HOUSE OF REFUGE, Opened Feb. 11th, 1903.





Dr. Robert John Gunn, a Banffshire Scotchman was one of the earliest physicians in this part of the country. His practice extended through Pickering, Reach, Whitby and East Whitby. He will long be remembered for his great services to the cause of education and religion. He was for many years connected with the School Trustee Boards of the town and was one of the principal supporters of the Bible Society from its formation until his death and was jail surgeon for forty years.

Dr. W. O. Eastwood is another old practitioner who has attained a high position in his profession. Practising here and in 1857 he was local superintendent of schools for Whitby Township. His sons, William F. and John H. Eastwood, both became able physicians. The many charitable deeds of Dr. Eastwood and Dr. Gunn in kindly assistance to the poor will not be forgotten during this and the next generation.

Dr. Robert Clark, commonly known as the "Scotch Clark," ("The English Clark," Dr. Joseph Clark, lived in Oshawa) was another of the early practitioners.

Tradition speaks of a Dr. Annis, Dr. R. Chickley and Dr. Peake.

Dr. G. A. Carson practised here from 1856 until a few years ago. He represented his branch of the profession in the Medical Council and was for some years a Collector of

Customs.

Dr. F. Warren, formerly of Brooklin, now of Whitby, is jail surgeon and he has a very large practice. His fine residence was occupied at the time of the rebellion by Col. Cox. Drs. John and James Moore succeeded Dr. Warren in Brooklin.

Dr. D. F. Bogart, surgeon for the G.T.R. Company for many years is another old timer.

Dr. C. A. McGillivray, has been Surgeon of the House of Refuge since its establishment.

Dr. P. G. Meldrum, completes the list of Town Medical men. All of whom have country practice owing to the healthy situation and sanitary condition of Whitby.

Amongst the early legal practitioners were James Armour, Zachaeus Burnham, for forty years, county judge, W. H. Tremayne, first County Crown Attorney, W. H. Billings, son of Francis Billings, formerly Treasurer of the Home District. N. G. Ham and Dr. J. V. Ham, the former a very able but very lean man. The latter clerk of the Surrogate and County Courts and Deputy Clerk of the Crown and a very fat man.

J. H. Greenwood, several times Mayor of Whitby, S. H. Cochrane, L.L.D., who succeeded Mr. Tremayne as County Attorney and who at the time of his death had a very large practice. He was a son of Samuel Cochrane a veteran

of 1812. H. J. MacDonnell was Clerk of the Peace after the death of Mr. B. F. Ball, the first Clerk of the Peace in the County. Mr. Macdonnell was County Clerk almost from the formation of the County until 1877.

J. K. Gordon, the oldest lawyer in the county, son of William Gordon, of Bayside.

Judge G. H. Dartnell was a partner of H. J. Macdonnell and was Local Master in Chancery, G. Y. Smith, judge of the Surrogate Court and for many years Master of the Bay and Henry Street Schools, has been in practice since 1885.

J. E. Farewell, K.C., L.L.B., succeeded Dr. Cochrane as County Crown Attorney in 1872 and Mr. Macdonnell as Clerk of the Peace under the provision of the Statute on his death in 1877.

Mr. David Ormiston, B.A., a member of the County Council.

Mr. J. B. Dow, B.A., Auditor of Criminal Justice accounts and Local Registrar, and Major T. A. McGillivray, his partner for many years.

Major James Rutledge, many times Mayor of the Town and Chairman of the Board of Water and Light Commissioners. The of practising lawyers have been many years engaged in their profession here. Nearly every Whitty lawyer has been Chairman of the Board of Education.

Mr. L. T. Barclay, for many years Local Registrar and Clerk of the Surrogate Court, has recently commenced practice. He has been a Vice-President of Ontario Ladies' College for a long time. Mr. A. E. Christian, barrister, and also court stenographer, is the latest addition to the profession.

## OSHAWA.

Assessment, 1907, \$1,984,831.

Population, 1850, 1,200.

Population, 1907, 6,400.

For convenience it might be well to divide the history of Oshawa into five periods.

1. Early settlement, 1798-1822.

2. Industrial Foundation, 1822-1840.

3. Post Office Hamlet, 1840-1850.

4. Incorporated Village, 1850-1879.

5. Town of Oshawa, 1879-1907.  
Early Settlement.

The site of the present Town of Oshawa covers an area of 2,400 acres, and is generally recognized upon a county map as occupying Lots Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 of concessions one and two, East Whitby. As most of this land is still used for purposes of agriculture it can readily be understood that it is only the more densely populated section that can pretend to play any part in the real history of the town.

In dealing with the early settlement of Oshawa we will confine our attention to lots Nos. 10 and 11 of the 1st and 2nd concessions of East Whitby, thus taking in the four two hundred acre farms which come in close touch with each other at the main four corners of the

town. Who were the first possessors of this land? and who were their immediate successors? The following table of names and dates compiled from the Registry Office will fairly answer these questions, as to the full lots or sections thereof:

### Lot 10, 1st Con.

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| Up to 1798 | Crown          |
| " 1798     | Isabella Shaw  |
| " 1824     | John Crooks    |
| " 1829     | Chas. Arkland  |
| " 1832     | Aaron Choat    |
| " 1834     | Dennis Dullea  |
| " 1835     | Phil Herriman  |
| " 1836     | Joseph Fox     |
| " 1836     | Nelson Amsbury |
| " 1837     | Edward Skae    |

### Lot 10, 2nd Con.

#### (N. E. Ward)

|            |                  |
|------------|------------------|
| Up to 1798 | Crown            |
| " 1798     | Isabella Shaw    |
| " 1819     | Francis Leys     |
| " 1832     | Norris Kerr      |
| " 1832     | William Kerr     |
| " 1835     | Elijah Haight    |
| " 1839     | Joseph Wood      |
| " 1840     | Abraham Farewell |
| " 1841     | Henry Pedlar     |

### Lot 11, 1st Con.

|            |                        |
|------------|------------------------|
| Up to 1798 | Crown                  |
| " 1828     | King's College         |
| " 1828     | Joseph Gorham          |
| " 1832     | Robert & John Bradbury |
| " 1837     | Joseph Gorham          |
| " 1837     | John McGrigor          |
| " 1837     | Elijah Haight          |
| " 1837     | William Weller         |
| " 1839     | Thomas Gibbs           |

### Lot 11, 2nd Con.



- (N. W. Ward):  
 UP to 1798 Crown  
 " 1795 Elizabeth Gray  
 " 1803 R. I. D. Gray, 1st Attorney Gen., Ont.  
 " 1804 Slave Simon (By will)  
 " 1809 John Gray  
 " 1813 Jabez Lynde  
 " 1816 John Kerr  
 " 1829 James Hall  
 " 1836 J. B. Warren

When General Simcoe removed the seat of Government from Niagara to Toronto in 1794, the Queen's Rangers, a British Regiment of soldiers, were taken along with him, and in 1798 large sections of lands throughout the Home District were ceded to the various officers and their particular relatives. In most cases the possessors of these grants never considered them of sufficient value to even visit them let alone attempt anything in the shape of settlement. In many cases these lands were bartered away by the generally easy-going soldier for a mere song. In the case of the lands now under consideration it is seen that they were first ceded in this very way, and in arriving at the earliest settlers we must deal alone with those who actually lived upon the land and not with the holders of the deed. Jabez Lynde, 1813, is the first name of any probable settler. He built a house in 1804 at Lynde's Creek, just west of the Town of Whitby, which it was claimed was the only house at that time between Toronto and Port Hope on the Kingston road. In 1813 he bought

lot No. 11, or Oshawa's N. W. Ward, and sold it to John Kerr in 1816. It must be fairly tendered to John Kerr that he was the first bona fide settler in Oshawa. He had a large family, many of whom were born before he came to Oshawa; some were born here. Many direct descendants still live in the town and surrounding district. Among the pioneer settlers we meet the following names: Jno. Kerr, Wm. Kerr, Norris Kerr, Jno. McGrigor, John Ritson, Ben. Stone, Annis, Hall, Arkland, Hinkson, Henry, Ross, Bartlett, Wilson, McGill, Farewell.

Industrial Foundation, 1822-1840.

Since the general introduction of steam power into factories one might fairly ask what natural advantages are possessed by Oshawa from a manufacturing standpoint, and frankly the answer would be, that they are very few indeed. While this is true of Oshawa to-day it was not the case in early days. The number of possible water-powers of fair capacity within a circumscribed area attracted the attention of many business men as far back as 1822. To the original water-power and the impulse it gave to business must be attributed the foundation of Industrial Oshawa. Factories, mills, distilleries, breweries, carding mills, asheries, tanneries, etc., sprang up along the creek from 1822 to 1840.

The life history of the early factories was circumscribed to narrow limits. A few years of energy and activity generally termin-

ated in failure, but apparently from the ruins of small industries larger ones would arise and these would live somewhat longer than their predecessors. Such seems ever to have been our history. Ups and downs have come and gone but on the whole the tendency of Oshawa has ever been towards the establishment of larger and more permanent industries to take the place of those which happened to be overtaken by misfortune or distress.

The appended list of industries and the date of their inception will give a fair idea of the foundation of our industrial history.

- 1822 Cleveland, Grist mill.
- 1822 Joseph Gorham, carding mill.
- 1829 Thos. Gibbs, grist mill.
- 1832 T. N. Gibbs and W. H. Gibbs, grist mill.
- 1836 Miles Luke, tannery.
- 1836 Luke & Ash, tannery.
- 1836 Bartlett Bros., tannery.
- 1837 J. B. Warren, grist mill.
- 1837 J. B. Warren, distillery.
- 1837 J. B. Warren, ashery.
- 1837 Thos. Fuller, chair factory.
- Later by Thos. Fuller, jr., chair factory.
- Later by Edward Mialls & Co., Ltd., chair factory.
- 1840 Oshawa Cabinet Co.
- 1839 Patrick Wall, cooperage.
- 1841 Henry Pedlar, blacksmith.
- 1842 John Amsbury, edged tools.
- 1842 E. Card, fulling mills.
- 1843 Munroe Bros., foundry.
- 1841 Moscrip, foundry.
- 1841 Spalding, brewery.
- 1841 Lockhart & Wilson, distillery.

1843 R. Wellington, furniture.

1865 Lauchland & Robson, tannery.

Post Office, 1840-1850.

In 1840 the people in this little hamlet, known all around the country as Skae's corners, so-called after Edward Skae, an enterprising and industrious merchant of the place, received word from their M.P. at that time, that the Government had decided to listen to their request and to grant them a post office. It became the duty of the hamlet to select a name, and night after night, we are informed by Mr. Glenney, who was present at the time, the people interested met in the parlor of Munroe's Hotel and before the blaze of the back logs in the large open fire place, they deliberated upon the great question of a name for the new post office. In the midst of one of these conferences, Moody Farewell and two or three Indians from Lake Scugog with whom he had been engaged in the fur trade, came into the room, and by common consent the Indians were taken into the confidence of the council and asked for their opinion as to a suitable name. They rose to the occasion and suggested "Oshawa," explaining that it meant that point at the crossing of the stream where the canoe was exchanged for the trail. The name was at once accepted and has ever since been applied to this prosperous and progressive town.

It was during this period that



we have to record the chief events in the life of J. B. Warren. Although many business men of fair calibre preceded him in Oshawa, still, the extent and variety of his enterprises, the comprehensive plans designed by him for the future, the length of time from 1837 to 1865 in which he stood forth as our most substantial industrial leader, justly entitles him to be regarded in the front rank of those men, past and present, whose business genius did so much towards the building up of the Town of Oshawa. He erected the large mill at the bridge, which has scarcely once since 1837 ceased "to grind the corn to feed the crowd," a tannery, a store, a distillery, an ashery, an hotel, the laying out of the N. W. Ward into town lots, the building of Prospect Park and the laying out of its grounds, which were afterwards developed by W. H. Gibbs into one of the finest private dwellings in Canada, are all attributed to the business ability of J. B. Warren. Among other business men deserving of recognition throughout this period are R. Wellington, W. Bambridge, R. Moscrip, Henry Pedlar, Wm. McMaster, S. B. Fairbanks, R. Woon, F. Caulfield, Jas. Martin, A. Masson, P. Wall, E. Card, J. Fleming, J. Hyland, James Murton, J. D. Hoytt, M. B. Stone, Wm. Bettes, E. B. Wilcox, A. Farewell, Jonathan Farewell, Martin Shaw, Peter Nichol, John Sykes, James Luke, Samuel Hall, Henry Carswell and W. J. Sutton.

### Village of Oshawa, 1850 to 1879.

As in the period from 1837 to 1850, the history of Oshawa was very much told in the life of J. B. Warren, so in the period of its existence as a village, from 1850 to 1879, the history of Oshawa is almost identical with that of the life of another great man, the Hon. T. N. Gibbs. True that his father, Thos. Gibbs in 1829 purchased the Cleveland mill and the sons, T. N. and W. H., followed along the same line, but the great incidents of the life of T. N. Gibbs and their bearings upon the history of Oshawa have reference to the period of history now under consideration.

He was first Warden of the County in 1854. Born in 1821 at Terrebone, Que., married Aug., 1843, was director of Confederation Life Co., president Dominion Telegraph Co., president of Standard Bank, member of Privy Council, June 14th, 1873; Secretary of State for the Provinces until July 1st, when he was transferred to the Inland Revenue Department; first elected to Parliament in 1865 and continuously represented South Ontario until 1874, when he was defeated by Hon. M. Cameron, at whose death in 1876 Hon. T. N. Gibbs was again returned; 1878 was defeated by F. W. Glen, and called to the Senate April 2nd,

1880, died in Oshawa 1882. (From Parliamentary Register, 1878). His brother, W. H. Gibbs, was Reeve of Oshawa and the first mayor of the town. He was also Warden of the County, and elected to Parliament in 1872 for N. Ontario, defeated 1874 and re-elected in 1876, removed to Toronto in 1882, and died there 1903. While in Toronto he filled the office of alderman.

The members of the first council for the Village of Oshawa were T. N. Gibbs, reeve; J. B. Warren, Silas B. Fairbanks, Patrick Wall and Monroe.

The part played by Mr. A. S. Whiting in the industrial evolution of Oshawa entitles him to be remembered as one of the town's greatest benefactors. In 1852 he organized the Oshawa Manufacturing Co., with a capital stock of \$75,000, Pres., A. S. Whiting; Sec. and Treas., W. Abbott; stockholders, L. Butterfield, T. N. Gibbs, W. H. Gibbs, A. Farewell, A. M. Farewell, jr., John Smith, James Murton, Geo. Gould, J. D. Hoyt, D. Conant. This company failed in the crash of 1857 and in 1858 Mr. Whiting succeeded in getting Mr. Joseph Hall to take hold of the works and thereon was erected the great industry that made Oshawa known from one end of Ontario to the other.

In 1860 Whiting took a part of the Hall works to manufacture scythes, and in 1862, being crowded out of those quarters, he erected the Cedar Dale Works, and un-

der the firm name of Whiting and Tuttle conducted those works, always most successfully, till his death in 1876. In 1867 Mr Jno. Cowan joined Whiting in these works under the name of Whiting & Cowan. In this way, and at this time, commenced the manufacturing career of John and W. F. Cowan, whose remarkably successful efforts in these lines have done more for the present proud position of Oshawa as an industrial town than any other single factor now visible in our history.

Other gentlemen who held high positions in the municipal life of Oshawa village, and who contributed much to its successful growth were Silas B. Fairbanks, David Spalding, James Carmichael, John Hislop, Geo. H. Grierson, Thos. J. Eck, W. D. Michael, Ed. Morris, W. F. Cowan, Dr. F. Rae, Dr. McGill, Wm. Dickie, G. Hodder, F. W. Glen, Patrick Thornton, W. T. Dingle, Wm. King, D. F. Burk, J. W. Fowke.

Town of Oshawa. 1879-1904.

The year 1879 will be ever memorable in the annals of our history as being the date upon which the village corporation came to an end and the birth of a new town took place. W. H. Gibbs was elected as the first mayor of the town of Oshawa. Dr. Rae was the first deputy. Other councillors were W. H. Thomas, Higginbotham, Steele, Mallory, Western, Munro, Blamey, Kirby, Garrow, Hodder, Smith, Deans, Lauchland, Warren.

Since 1879 the mayor's chair has been successively filled by the following men, whose names have been identified with the industrial and social life of the town:

W. H. Gibbs, 1879.

Dr. F. Rae, 1880-1887.

John Cowan, 1887 to July, resigned.

Robert McGee, 1887, Sep., 1889.

W. F. Cowan, 1889-1894.

W. J. Hare, 1897.

F. L. Fowke, 1898.

R. McLaughlin, 1899.

F. L. Fowke, 1900-1906.

T. E. Kaiser, 1907-1908.

Among the matters which engaged the attention of the town during this period are to be mentioned the bonus by-laws for the purpose of further extending the industrial undertakings of the municipality, namely,

Masson Mfg. Co., \$15,000, 1887.

Heaps bonus, \$15,000, 1887.

Williams bonus, \$20,000, 1888.

Canning factory, \$5,000, 1900.

McLaughlin loan, \$50,000, 1900.

Eaton bonus, \$3,000, 1903.

Harness works.

First waterworks, \$11,000, 1899.

Final waterworks, \$130,000, 1904.

The population of Oshawa in 1871 was 3,187; in 1879 it was 3,900; in 1881, 3,992; 1891, 4,066; 1907, 6,400.

The electric light was established in 1887 and the Oshawa Street Railway in 1895. Among the industries and institutions which today contribute to the life of the

town and constitute its frame work are The Western Bank and The Ontario Loan Company, with T. H. McMillan at the head of these institutions. The Ontario Iron Malleable Works, which is claimed to be the largest institution of the kind in Canada; the McLaughlin Carriage Co., the largest carriage factory in the British Empire; the Williams Piano Company, which also can lay claim to being the largest factory of the kind in British North America; the Coulthard Scott Works; the Schofield Knitting Company, the Canning Co., the Robert Woon Works, the Provan Hay Fork Works, the Pedlar Works, Robson's tannery, Eaton White Goods Factory; Oshawa Steam and Gas Fitting Co.

Prominent among the names who have been associated with the municipal history of Oshawa, not already mentioned, are Walter Coulthard, Geo. H. Pedlar, C. A. Jones, Jno. S. Larke, L. K. Murton, J. F. Tamblyn, Wm. Dickie, Jno. Dickie, O. Hezzelwood, J. F. Grierson, Jas. Provan, C. French, Jas. Ross, R. McCaw, Wm. Glenay, E. S. Edmondson, J. C. Smith, Samuel Luke, R. J. Mac-  
kie, Thos. Morris, P. H. Punshon.

#### Schools and Churches.

The first school of Oshawa was a small log building in the S. W. corner of King and Simcoe, taught by Miss Hall, in 1829, and afterwards by A. Masson, who was the first male teacher. The Union school was built in 1835, a part of



which is used still as the dwelling house of Royal Grigor McGrigor. In 1843 a second school was opened where now stands the dwelling of R. Wellington. Centre Street school was built in 1856, and the ward schools in 1877.

Among the early teachers were Miss Hall, Miss Howard, Andrew Masson, Bentley, F. Wheeler, Sloan, Wm. Scott, T. G. Chestnut, D. L. Younghusband, A. W. Lawder, Alex. Begg, Thomas Kirkland, afterwards Principal Normal School, Toronto.

The Union schoolhouse from 1835 to 1841 served the double purpose of academy and cathedral. The children attended through the week for instruction and on Sunday all denominations—Methodists, Quakers, Baptists, Catholics and Christians, by mutual arrangement as to time, etc., would meet here in turn for divine service. In 1841 the Methodists built a church on the hill at the head of Nassau St., and in 1867 removed to the large church still used by them on Simcoe St.

The old Catholic church was also completed in 1841 upon the same site as that occupied by the present handsome structure, which was built by Father Jeffcott in 1898. The old Christian church was erected in 1842 upon the ground now occupied by the Williams Piano Factory. The Presbyterians, under the ministry of the distinguished Dr. Thornton, erected a church upon the grounds where

now stands their beautiful edifice, built in 1899.

#### The Press.

The first paper published in the County of Ontario was the Christian Luminary of Oshawa, 1844. It was printed under the auspices of the Christian church. The Tribune and Friendly Moralists followed from the same source in 1850, under the guidance of Elder Thomas Henry. The Freeman and Reformer were started about the same time. In 1855 The Freeman merged into The Vindicator and under this heading it has never missed a week of publication since that date. J. O. Dornan of Whitby published a paper for a short time. In 1872 The Reformer was established by W. R. Climmie of Bowmanville and is still published.

A list of the physicians who have practised in Oshawa are as follows: Drs. Clarke, McGill, Burdette, Tempest, Rae, Martin, McBrien, Farewell, Coburn, Belt, Wilkinson, Hoig, Kaiser, McKay, Ford, Montgomery.

Lawyers: Silas B. Fairbanks, Egerton Ryerson, John Billings, R. L. Holland, Lyman English, J. E. Farewell, R. McGee, C. A. Jones, L. K. Muron, A. Rundle, J. F. Grierson, L. Drew, W. E. N. Sinclair, H. E. Murphy.

High School Principals: Russell, McCabe, Camage, Seath, Professor Baker, Tamblyn, Smith.

In a mere sketch such as we have here attempted it is impossible to do justice to all the prominent characters who come before us for review, and we hope we do no discredit to any when we give special attention to a few names which seem to stand out as the great moulding factors in the evolution of the industrial life of Oshawa.

Four generations have almost passed away since Oshawa started on its mission to become a great manufacturing centre. It is a matter of congratulation that each period of her existence has been marked by the possession of one or two men of remarkable business ability. And it is to those men,

more than to natural advantage, that we owe any prominence we may possess as a manufacturing town. Let us be fair to the past and true to the present by according to these men the credit to which they are justly entitled. J. B. Warren, T. N. Gibbs, W. H. Gibbs, A. S. Whiting, S. B. Fairbanks, James Laing, Thos. Fuller, F. W. Glen, John Cowan, W. F. Cowan, Thomas Dow, Edward Miall, Wm. McGill, Robert McLaughlin, Samuel Hall and T. H. McMillan, are names which should ever be cherished in the memory of those who take pride in the prosperity and progress of the Town of Oshawa.







FIRST CHURCH IN UXBRIDGE.  
STILL IN USE.

## TOWN OF UXBRIDGE.

Population, 1,617.

Assessment, 1873, \$167,475.

Assessment, 1904, \$552,282.

Uxbridge was made a Police Village in 1862 and detached from the Township of Uxbridge and incorporated as a village in 1872. By an Order in Council dated 19th September, 1885, the village was incorporated as a town.

The late Joseph Gould, the founder of the village, was the first reeve. His son, I. J. Gould, was seven times reeve.

George Wheeler was reeve for three years; R. P. Harman was six times reeve and once mayor.

H. J. Gould was five times reeve and once mayor. Jonathan R. Gould was reeve and for two years mayor.

Dr. Joseph Bascom was the first mayor of the town and filled the office for three years.

William Smith, Col. J. A. McGillivray, Andrew Paterson each filled this office for one year.

William Hamilton, J. P., Charles Kelly and T. C. Nichols filled the office for two years each.

The first settlement in the village was made by Dr. Beswick about the year 1806.

The history of the town is inti-

mately connected with the energy, perseverance and good judgment of Joseph Gould and his sons, Isaac J. Gould, Harvey J. Gould, Jonathan, Charles and Joseph. It rarely happens that the wardenship of the county should be held by four members of the same family. The father, Joseph Gould, and his sons Isaac, Harvey and Charles, have all held this honorable position.

The building of saw mills, flouring and oatmeal mills, the establishment of the woollen factory, the construction of the Toronto and Nipissing railway, now a part of the Grand Trunk system, the establishment of important factories, is largely due to their energy and public spirit.

The building and endowment of the public library is a lasting monument to their interest in educational matters in the town where the founder's life was spent.

William Hamilton, merchant and postmaster, and who frequently represented the Township of Uxbridge in the County Council, and who at one time owned three hundred acres of the village site, was an enterprising and worthy citizen.

His grandson, William, now postmaster and acting magistrate, has been closely connected with the rise and progress of the town.

Mr. E. Wheeler, of Stouffville,

about 1856-57 built a saw mill and a grist mill. These were operated by his son George Wheeler, who was for some years a county councillor and reeve of the village and representative of North and West Ontario in the Dominion Parliament.

The tanning of leather has been carried on since the year 1833, when Mr. Joseph Bascom built a tannery there. Mr. Andrew Patterson has for years carried on a large business there. John Bolster, Harman Crosby, Archie Weeks, Carleton Lynde, afterwards a merchant and town councillor of Whitby, Ira G. Crosby, Joseph, Thomas, Robert Johnston and A. T. Button were amongst the early merchants of the town. Mr. Button for a time did a large lumber business at Epsom in the Township of Reach.

The town is situated at the junction of two streams which furnish considerable water power, all of which is used. This town was one of the first of the small towns of the Province to establish a municipal system of water works. The town is lighted by electricity, has good high and public schools, a number of fine churches, a prosperous organ factory and the factory of Mr. Harman, an excellent public library in the building in the town presented by Mr. Joseph Gould. The town has good hotels and two newspapers. It is one of the best market towns in the Province.

A. D. Williams was the first clerk of the municipality and held office until 1889, when he was succeeded by the present clerk, Mr. J. W. Gould.

The Division Court clerkship has been filled by Mr. Joseph Dickey, now Provincial Inspector of Division Courts, Mr. Walks, T. W. Chapple, now judge of the Rainy River District; Mr. Z. Hemphill and the present incumbent, Joseph E. Gould.

Uxbridge has a good volunteer company under the command of Captain S. S. Sharpe.

Amongst the members of the legal profession who have practised in Uxbridge are Messrs. James Lemon, Mr. Bain, H. M. Howell, K.C., now Chief Justice of the Court of Appeals of Manitoba; Col. J. A. McGillivray, Judge Chapple, E. C. Campbell, who filled the position of police magistrate, a son of the able and well known Judge Campbell of Niagara, F. N. Raines, R. M. Noble, W. S. Ormiston and S. S. Sharpe.

Amongst the members of the medical profession of Uxbridge was Dr. Nation, who commenced practice in 1847, Dr. Joseph Bascom, the first mayor, now practising in Toronto; Dr. McClintock, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Clark, Dr. Horace Bascom, Surgeon-Major 34th Regiment.

Dr. McGee, Dr. Park have filled the position of high school teachers.



## THE VILLAGE OF PORT PERRY.

Port Perry was detached from Reach and incorporated as a village on June 9th, 1871, and organized as a separate municipality in January, 1872.

Assessment 1873, \$177,045.

" 1904, \$484,680.

Population, 1873, 1,300.

" 1907, 1,600.

Port Perry was at one time the site of an Indian Village, and in 1828 an Indian school was established there.

On the incorporation of the village Joseph Bigelow was elected reeve; Messrs. John Phillippo, William Tait, Caleb Crandell and Allan Sexton councillors.

Duncan McKercher was the first clerk and Henry Gordon the first treasurer. He was succeeded by Mr. John Brown, who still holds the office.

Lieut.-Col. N. F. Paterson was clerk and solicitor for many years during his residence there. He was succeeded by Mr. W. H. Harris, M.A.

This village was known by the name of Port Perry from about the year 1850 and was named after Peter Perry, of Whitby, who laid out the first town plot in the village. The first settler and owner of Lot 19 in the 6th concession of Reach, the present site of Port Perry, was Elias Williams, who

took up the lot about the year —. He subsequently sold these lands to Peter Perry. The first general store was opened by Chester Draper about the year 1846. In this year Messrs. Thomas and Geo. Paxton and Daniel S. Way built the first steam saw mill in the village. The second was built by Samuel Hill, of Whitby Township, in 1847. The third mill was built by Stephen Doty in the year 1852. These mills did a very large business and employed in getting out logs and in the manufacture of lumber a large number of men.

The first post office was opened in 1852 with Joseph Bigelow, Esquire, as postmaster.

The steamer "Woodman" was built by Hugh Chisholm for Rowe and Cotton, of Whitby in 1850 and made the first trip to Lindsay in the spring of 1851, Mr. Chisholm being the captain.

Up to 1856 communication with Scugog Island was made by a ferry boat. In this year—the Scugog floating bridge was built partly by subscription. The County of Ontario subsequently assumed the bridge as a County work and has expended in all about \$25,000 in making a solid roadway.

The first newspaper published in Port Perry was the Standard the first issue of which was August 16th, 1866. Mr. Edward Mundy, proprietor of the "Reformer" Os-



hawa, being the publisher. It was afterwards published by Mr. S. M. Newton, of Whitby, now called the "Star," and published by Samuel Farmer.

The Ontario Observer now published in Port Perry, was established at Prince Albert in 1857 by Messrs. Holden and Oliver now published by Mr. Henry Parsons.

The first church in Port Perry was a Methodist church built in 1852. There are now six churches.

The construction of the Port Whitby and Port Perry Railway was commenced on the 14th September, 1869, the first sod having been turned by His Royal Highness Prince Arthur. The first president of the company was Mr. Joseph Bigelow. The directors were Sheriff N. G. Reynolds, W. S. Sexton, Edward Major, Thomas Paxton, Chester Draper and J. Hamer Greenwood.

The village is connected with the Township of Cartwright by the Cartwright Roadway, the building of which was largely due to the energy, tact and perseverance of Joseph Bigelow, Esq.

The Counties of Ontario and Northumberland and Durham have assumed the bridge which has been of great benefit to the village of Port Perry and will doubtless be an important factor in causing a union of West Durham with the County of Ontario. In 1883 and 1884, the village was nearly de-

stroyed by fire. Through the energy of its people it has been so substantially and well re-built that there are few villages in the province of its size having more beautiful or commodious places of business.

The first common school was established in 1847 between Borelia and Port Perry. The present commodious and well equipped High, Model and Common school was built in 1872. Few schools in the province have made a better record than the Port Perry High and Model School under the management of Principal D. McBride of the former.

The village has a flourishing manufactory of mill machinery, conducted by M. Williams; flour and saw mills of James Carnegie harness manufactory of Samuel Jeffery.

It has a beautiful site and many fine residences.

It is provided with water works and electric lighting plants, the property of the municipality.

The lake was well stocked with fish, but owing to the lowering of the water at Lindsay Dam during the winter of 1904, the fish were nearly all killed. The lake has since been re-stocked. Port Perry with its good hotels, its lake situation and fine scenery is a pleasant summer resort.

Amongst the principal business men of Port Perry in its early history may be mentioned Thomas and George Paxton, George and Mark Currie, Major T. C. Foreman, Joseph Bigelow, J. W. Trounce, Joshua Wright, Aaron and William Ross, J. W. Gamble, Joel Morris.

Amongst the medical men may be mentioned Dr. Jones, Dr. J. H. Sangster, Dr. F. H. Braithwaite, and Dr. W. O. Eastwood.

Among the legal practitioners, P. A. Hurd, John Billings, Maurice H. Cochrane, T. M. Matheson, H. L. Ebbels, W. H. Harris, N. F. Paterson, K.C., and J. W. Crozier.

## VILLAGE OF CANNINGTON.

Population in 1877, 1,075.

" 1905, 1,298.

Assessment in 1904, \$334,658.

Situated in the Township of Brock was made a Police Village by a by-law of the County Council, passed in June 1866, and became incorporated in January 1878.

The first council elected in 1879 consisted of: John Sharp, Reeve; Wesley Brandon, John Coxworth, Adam Dobson, D. C. McLean.

George Horn was appointed clerk, William McCutcheon treasurer, and Robert Vardon assessor and collector.

Mr. Horn was succeeded by A. J. Sinclair, who was succeeded in 1889 by Mr. W. A. Robinson, publisher of the "Gleaner," who is the present clerk.

The first settlers in the village were Laughland Davidson, 1830, Robert Sproule, Godfrey, Maybee, Irving Johnston, Alexander McCaskill, N. C. Shipman, D. Hall, W. T. McCaskill, William Donalds, B. Munroe. Nathan Card.

The Beaver River runs through the village.

The first saw mill was built in 1830 by Joseph and Mike Horner.

The first grist mill by the McCaskill Bros. in 1833.

The first general store was es-

tablished by Joseph Davidson in 1835 and the second store by Charles Gibbs in 1842.

The woollen mill was built by Nathan Card in 1840.

The first place of worship was built by the Methodist on Munro Street in the same year.

The first school house was built in 1836. Its location was on Cameron Street, then known as Sproule's Bush.

The first post office was opened in Joseph Davidson's store in 1847.

The first children born on the site of the present village were those of Irving Johnston. His family was not as large as some of the Brock families, but it included the following his sons William, John, Robert, Mathias and daughters Catharine, Eliza, Margaret, Jane and Rhoda.

The present reeve is Mr. Frederick Beck.

Cannington has four fine brick churches, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist.

A good public school building with four class rooms.

A Grammar school seems to have been established in Cannington or provisions were made for

861



CANNINGTON 40 YEARS AGO.





establishing one. By-law No. 244 of County provided that the following named gentlemen be and are hereby appointed Grammar School Trustees of the County Grammar or High School at Cannington and that they retire from office in rotation as named, Wesley Brandon, Richard Edwards and Archibald Sinclair.

Cannington has a good brick town hall with Council Chamber, Fire Hall for public meetings. It has a good public library.

Alfred Wyatt, an English druggist settled at the village in 1848. He was local superintendent of schools for Brock for 10 years. He was appointed an associate coroner in 1860. He married a daughter of Major Thompson, late of the 40th Regiment.

The Beaver River which runs through Cannington is said at certain seasons of the year to be a very broad river, so broad that the Cannington ratepayers contend that at least three bridges which cross it should be maintained by the county. There are in all seven bridges in this small municipality.

Mr. Hugh Wilson was for many years closely identified with the progress and prosperity of this village as a merchant, manufacturer and builder of a large number of residences.

Malcolm Gillespie formerly of Toronto, was an active man in Municipal and Provincial politics. His son, Dr. D. Gillespie, has for many years been an active member of the Municipal Council and School Board—was candidate, opposing Mr. Gould for the Legislature. He, with Dr. Bingham, coroner, Dr. Hart and Dr. Boynton, have been for many years engaged in extensive medical practice.

Cannington has a good volunteer company, No. 7, of the 34th Regiment, under the command of Captain C. F. Bick.

Mr. Hugh Lumsden, C.E. and P.L.S., is the chief engineer of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, was formerly an officer of the Volunteer Company, when practising his profession at Cannington. The Lumsden family was represented in South Ontario by John M. Lumsden, who was for some years reeve of the Township of Pickering and represented South Ontario in the old parliament of United Upper and Lower Canada.

Another brother is Gen. Sir Peter Lumsden, who was charged with the settlement of the boundary of Afghanistan and British India.

The village is lighted by electricity.

## VILLAGE OF BEAVERTON.

Assessed value in 1884 was \$141,332. Present assessed value, \$240,211. Population, 966.

Beaverton was separated from the Township of Thorah and incorporated on the 5th day of June, A. D. 1884. It is situated on the Beaver River close to Lake Simcoe.

The grist and saw mill was built here by Donald Calder about 1830.

The village was formerly called Milton.

Kenneth Cameron opened the first store in the place in 1833.

The first white child born in the village was Ann Gordon, who is still living there.

In 1829 George Proctor built a grist mill. The building was made of logs. It is now superseded by a fine brick mill with the latest improvements.

The first school teacher was David Ross, a Waterloo veteran. The school was opened in 1839. The first council of the incorporated

village was composed of George F. Bruce, reeve. Mr. Bruce had been reeve of the Township of Thorah and was warden of the county in 1882. Councillors, John Leslie, Jas. Ritchie, Charles T. Young, H. Westcott. The first clerk was George Smith, jr., P. L. S., whose father was for many years clerk and treasurer of the Township of Thorah.

Mr. Smith was succeeded in 1889 by Major C. A. Paterson, the present clerk.

The first church was built in 1843.

There are two large and well finished Presbyterian churches, one Episcopal church and one Methodist church. One large, well equipped public school. The building of the Canadian Northern railway, the proximity to Lake Simcoe, the beauty of the scenery and the erection of an excellent summer hotel has made Beaverton a pleasant summer resort.

The village has good granolithic and gravel sidewalks and is lighted by electricity.





Pol.Sci  
Loc.Govt  
O 594b

306552  
Ontario(county).

By-laws of the Council of the corporation  
of the county of Ontario.

University of Toronto  
Library

DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket  
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED



